

## **"Called Away"**

**A genealogical collection of our Coffee, McCain, Whitehead, Bulls, Hunter and Williams Family lines and their interconnections.**

**Inspiration for title came from reading Great-Uncle Tom Hudgin's poem of McCain Reunion and Great-Uncle Jim McCain's letter to his sister, Anna, telling her of their father's death. I tried to arrive at a title encompassing the family names, but after many combination attempts which didn't seem right, I kept thinking of their references to the departure of their loved ones. Here in the south, rather than say someone died, it seems we prefer to say they passed away, went away or were called away. These like so many of our other regional colloquialisms are gradually disappearing. I credit mass communications and human mobility improvements of the past 50 years with these changes in our expressions. I've heard my elders use all three of these terms many times in reference to someone's demise. I'm not sure, but perhaps they've been preferred because death sounds so final and we do believe it to be a transition rather than an ending.**

**Ronnie B. Haraway  
Printed 1992  
All Rights Reserved**

## CONTENTS

Acknowledgements-----	iii
Preface-----	iv
Dedication-----	v
Peter Coffee Family-----	1
Joshua Coffee Family-----	4
John Coffee (General) Family-----	4
Mary (Coffee) Harris Family-----	6
Thomas Graves Coffee Family-----	7
Joshua Coffee Family-----	7
Mary K. "Polly" (Coffee) Mayes Family-----	7
Caroline Graves Coffee-----	7
Missinah (Coffee) Wells Mosely Family-----	7
Catherine "Kidd" Coffee-----	7
Prudence (Coffee) Crittenden Family-----	7
Elizabeth Woodson (Coffee) Jackson Family-----	26
Catherine C. A. M. W. (Jackson) Bulls Family-----	26
Franklin Barnabas Bulls Family-----	35
James Henry "Jim" Bulls Family-----	37
Catherine (Bulls) Whitehead Family-----	37
Richard Smith Coffee Family-----	73
John C. Coffee Family-----	74
Mary J. "Jennie" (Coffee) Grissom Family-----	78
Francis "Fannie" (Coffee) Campbell Family-----	93
Gustavia C. "Gussie" (Coffee) Campbell-----	95
Rebecca G. (Coffee) McCain Family-----	95
Miriam (Coffee) Scott Family-----	97
Richard Newton Coffee Family-----	97
Prudence Ann (Coffee) Crittenden Family-----	98
Missinah (Coffee) Williams Family-----	98
Nimrod T. "Van" Coffee Family-----	98
Joshua David Coffee Family-----	101
Elizabeth Fielder (Coffee) Family-----	104
Early McCain-McGaughey Records-----	106
John W. McCain in Lawrence, Franklin and Colbert Counties, Alabama-----	116
William Riley McCain Family-----	127
Mary "Mollie" (McCain) Williamson in Mississippi-----	135
Sallie A. "Annie" (McCain) Jourdan Family in Mississippi-----	135
Newton Jasper McCain Family in Lauderdale County, Alabama-----	136
Jim McCain's letter to sister Anna Lee in Texas-----	139
N. J. McCain's letter to daughter Anna Lee in Texas-----	144
Childhood Memories of some of N. J. McCain's grandchildren-----	145
Reunion of McCain Family, a poem by T. C. Hudgins-----	155
Rebecca L. (McCain) Grissom Family in Oklahoma-----	157
Anna L. (McCain) Lamar Hudgins Family in Texas-----	164
Justin W. (McCain) Haraway Family in Alabama-----	181
Robert N. McCain Family in Alabama-----	186
Sallie B. (McCain) Haraway Family in Texas-----	189
Parker T. "Park" McCain Family in Alabama-----	193
Jordan D. McCain Family in Tennessee-----	200
Richard C. McCain Family in Alabama-----	203
James B. "Jim" McCain Family in Alabama-----	207
Dickerson/Dickason Hunter Family-----	209
Index-----	224

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Encouragement and commendation for my efforts in slowly getting all this put together have not been lacking. Much credit is due several Coffee-McCain descendants in this area, but specifically I must recognize Hildred (McCain) Porter, Donald McCain, and Maryjune (Isom) Hubbell. Hildred and Donald have contributed many hours of their own work to this effort, Hildred putting forth effort to contact living relatives for information on the current generation and helping with the collecting of included photographs. Donald has spent hours and shared his fruits freely in the search of land records and McCain research in Mississippi. Maryjune also "commissioned" her grandson, Christopher Fiskin, to draw the cover for us. Chris' contribution of his talent is appreciated. Beth (Whitehead) Kimsey did the lettering.

Some of the old photographs were very hard to come by. I remember discussing with Hildred several years ago, the photograph that Uncle Jim and Aunt Mamie McCain described to me as being his Grandmother Rebecca (Williams) Coffee. They both had departed this life by this time and we turned to their daughter Laverne Hammond for help in searching through photographs and papers that would fit into this project. Laverne really came through, but we never located the paper Aunt Mamie had showed me that N. J. McCain had written the names and birthdates of all his children on. This was when they told me of his attending writing school near the old lock, which was taught by Frank James while his brother Jesse planned the payroll robbery which they carried out. When Hildred got started hunting old family photographs she stuck with it even when the search seemed dim. She and some of the other older cousins remembered the old photograph or painting of John C. Coffee and daughters that hung over his daughter's, Rebecca C. McCain's, mantle. She had to look all the way to Texas to come up with this one!

A. M. Blackman, Jr. was the main contributor of the Williams Family information, they being the ancestors and in-laws, by marriage to three of R. S. Coffee's children.

At some former McCain reunion, Dick Coffee brought me scrolls of his past genealogical work on the Coffee family. I don't remember the exact year. He told me he'd heard that I was interested and he wanted me to have copies of his work and take it and do something with it. Well, Dick, here it is! He also put me in touch with the "other" Dick Coffee and his wife Nora of Birmingham. They were most helpful and willingly shared their store of Coffee information. The obituaries of Richard and Sarah F. Coffee were from their collection.

Mildred (Whitehead) Kimbrough, one of my original genealogical mentors, has throughout the years kept me posted of her research, finds, and connections in the Whitehead/Coffee families. Her correspondent Minnie Bulls, now deceased, was also an avid researcher and had planned to compile a book on these families with their connection to the Bulls family. Peggy (Snoddy) Johnson contributed her research on the Bulls, Deans and Coffee families including copies of Wills, etc. included within.

There are others who went beyond the call of providing immediate family information and volunteered to gather information on extended families. These include but probably are not limited to the following. Any omissions are purely an oversight.

Mary L. McGee  
Martha B. Barnett  
Joyce G. Springer  
Jimmy R. M. Tucker  
Mozelle D. Grissom  
Virginia J. Tomlinson  
Clifford Haraway  
Susan C. Romine  
Mason Ingram, Jr.

Helen J. Howell  
Lucy I. Ware  
Coleman M. Shannon  
Anna M. McClain  
Hatty I. M. Hunt  
Wade and Gloria Kerby  
May W. B. Hinton  
Barbara B. Corbett

Opal C. Ross  
Vera C. Jones  
Erlean L. Condley  
Mildred P. Huffhines  
Kate W. Nugent  
Barbara M. Evans  
Wm. "Bill" Esslinger  
"That" Person in each  
Family who supplied data

## PREFACE

The compiled information on the Coffee and related families contained in this book represents others and my efforts to document and preserve records that have been collected over the years. I have been involved actively collecting the information contained herein for more than seven years. Much of the data on the past generations were collected earlier. Several others of the Coffee family have put together booklets, papers, etc. covering branches of the family to varying degrees. My goal was to combine earlier collected information on former generations with data I could accumulate on later and present generations in one volume. Herein is that effort.

This originally was to be a short book dealing with the N. J. McCain family only. Then I somehow expanded to cover the other three daughters of John C. Coffee, sisters of Rebecca (Coffee) McCain, and their families. Next I began to think that since I am a collateral descendant of Thomas Graves Coffee, I should also expand to show both lineages and bring the family down through the generations on both sides where possible. This brought in the Whitehead line and their descent from the Coffee as well as Bulls and Deans families. This is my third genealogical work, and quite probably my last, having earlier written "Haraways in America" and "Gris-hams in East Lauderdale County", so I felt I should include as much of this information as feasible and logical, so I began to bring other Coffee lines down.

Much of the information on later generations was collected through oral communication and I sincerely apologize for any errors. Every effort was made to try to insure accuracy but with a work of this scope I'm sure some still exist.

As with my previous works, I again make no claim to being a professional writer or genealogist, but with a desire to preserve what has been collected to this point and my conscience saying, "You can do what needs to be done", I present you the finished product.

The format is the same as the earlier books and was selected for simplicity in tracing descent. The large number of entries would have made charts or scrolls so cumbersome as to be impossible to read easily. The number before each name indicates number of generations removed from the earliest proven progenitor. The McCain descendants are numbered beginning from John W. McCain. To calculate their descent from Peter Coffee, as are all the others of the Coffee line in this book, add 4 to their number in the McCain family records. This was done to avoid duplication on the same family as were the records of the descendants of John J. Crittenden and Prudence Ann Coffee. Then to connect the generations, for example, if you are a number 7, then the last preceding number 6 is your parents and the last preceding 5 before them is your grandparents, etc. Your children would then be numbered 8 following your entry and their children would be numbered 9, etc.

It was with pleasure that I compiled this for all of us. I hope that you will find reason to refer to it frequently and that one or more of our progenies will someday have the desire and insight to take up where this ends and continue. I extend to that relative, perhaps yet unborn, my wishes for a successful addendum.

Ronnie B. Haraway  
Route 1 Box 78  
Pine Haven Shores  
Rogersville, Alabama 35652

## DEDICATION

This family book is dedicated to all those of our loved ones who have predeceased us, from our earliest Coffee ancestors who forged through unknown territory seeking a better life for themselves and us, their posterity, as well as those we have known and loved and miss so dearly. Especially this work is dedicated to the memory of Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Catherine "Kate" (Whitehead) Nugent, and Newton Haraway, all three of whom knew this project was in the works and seemed so eager to see the finished product. I regret that I was unable to complete it before their demises.

Also, I would like to dedicate this work to my wife, Lois, who has tolerated my hours of devotion to genealogy, my "messes" of paper and records, and patiently taken telephone messages when I was working and away from home.



*Log cabin of John C. Coffee built ca. 1850-55 south of present Elgin Crossroads (formerly Ingram's Crossroads) near the mouth of Bluewater Creek. Photographed Feb. 1982 by Ronnie Haraway with his daughters Margaux and Amanda Haraway (Great, great, great granddaughters of John Coffee) in the foreground. The old home collapsed under the weight of ice from a storm which began Jan. 31, 1985, and dumped around 12 inches of sleet on the area.*

## THE PETER COFFEE FAMILY

1. It has long been passed around among the Coffee descendants that Peter Coffee and his wife Susannah came from Ireland in 1750 and settled in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Through insight and access to the International Genealogical Index at the library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City, Jolene Passey, a special friend as well as a distant cousin of mine on the Haraway/Harrower family line, was kind enough to search for some of my family names. In July 1990, when she and her husband Jim flew from their home in Ucon, Idaho, for a second visit with us in Alabama, she brought me a great surprise---an IGI listing of Coffees showing three of Peter's and Susannah's children having been born in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, the first one in 1741. This represented extraction from the original baptismal records for Overwharton Parish and brought forth a new clue for hope of more information on Peter and Susannah. To add to this surprise she told me further research through some listings and abstracts of Stafford County had not yielded any Coffees or Coffeys, but one Susannah Cottey was listed in a transcription of Will Abstracts 1748-1763. She was listed as a daughter of William Mathews in his Will. We both felt this was enough to warrant my ordering a copy of the original Will of William Mathews from the Virginia State Archives in Richmond. There could have been an honest error made by whomever did these abstracts, especially with the hard-to-read script writing of the period. It took slightly over two months to get the copy which arrived Sep. 29, 1990. At first inspection of the copy of the Will which was very difficult to read indeed, I somewhat dissappointingly agreed that the name was Susannah Cottey. Then I decided to compare the double t's to other t's and f's in the script. The f's had loops which these letters did not, but they were all single f's. I wondered how double f's might look and it wasn't until this time that it occurred to me to compare these f's with those in Stafford. My heart actually began to beat faster as I saw without doubt that they were exactly the same, without question.

In addition to his daughter Susannah Coffey/Coffee to whom he willed two shillings and six pence, in full for her part of his estate, William Mathews also named five sons and one other daughter in his Will. To the other daughter, Mary Mathews, he left six pounds in full for her part of his estate. He bequeathed to each of his four sons, Samuel, Benjamin, James, and Philip, two shillings and six pence. To the fifth son, William Mathews, he left the rest of his estate, both real and personal, to him and his heirs forever. He signed his Will with his mark dated 12th day of March, 1757, recorded Will Book O, pp. 343-344. A copy of the Will is on the next page.

At a Court held for Stafford County the 9th day of May 1758, the foregoing Will of William Mathews, deceased, was presented for probate. From these dates we can narrow the time of his death. In the Will no mention is made of a widow or the counties of residence of any of the children. Whether Susannah and Peter Coffee had already removed to Prince Edward County cannot be determined with this document.

Peter Coffee left a Will dated Jan. 31, 1771, which was recorded in Will Book 1, page 132, Prince Edward County, Virginia. He stated he lived in the Parish of St. Patrick and was in a very sick and low condition, but of perfect mind and memory.

After the usual statement of debts to be paid first, he left to his wife the land and plantation on which he then lived, together with the several stock of horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep then belonging to him, and other moveable effects, during her widowhood or well managing of the same, but in case she prove careless or wasteful of the said effects, then his executors were to dispose of the said effects for the benefit of his surviving children.

WILL of WILLIAM MATHEWS

In the name of GOD amen I William Mathews of the County of Stafford and Parish of Overwharton being infirm in body but of perfect and sound memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory Life am willing to settle and dispose of what estate it has pleased GOD to endow me with do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as follows.

AND first I recommend my soul to GOD my Creator, and my body to the Earth to be decently entombed at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

ITEM: My Will is that my just debts and funeral expenses shall be duly paid and satisfied.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to each of my four sons Samuel, Benjamin, James, and Philip Mathews two shillings and six pence in full for their parts of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Coffey two shillings and six pence in full for her part of my estate.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Mary Mathews six pence in full for her part of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Mathews all the rest of my estate-both real and personal to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I constitute and appoint my said beloved son William Mathews my whole and sole Ex. of this my last Will and Testament revoking all former wills by me made and in WITNESS whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal this 12th day of March Anno Dom(ini):1757.

William <sup>his</sup>  
mark Mathews

Signed Sealed published and  
produced in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

William <sup>his</sup>  
mark Lunsford, John Lunsford

James <sup>his</sup>  
mark Lunsford, John <sup>his</sup>  
mark Jones

At a Court held for Stafford County 9th May 1758 THE foregoing Will of William Mathews deceased was presented to Court by William Mathews Executor in the Will named who made oath thereto according to Law and being further proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto is admitted to \_\_\_\_\_, and on motion of the said Executor and he performing what is usual in such cases, firate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form \_\_\_\_\_

Test. \_\_\_\_\_ H. Tyler

Will recorded Will Book O, page 343, probate on page 344, Stafford County, Virginia.

The earliest record found for William Mathews in Stafford County was his inclusion among the Tithables of Stafford County as a Tobacco Tender in Overwharton Parish in the year 1724. He is listed as head of household along with sons Samuel, James, and Benjamin as tending 18,535 plants.

Will. Mathew  
will. Mathew

In the name of GOD Amen I William Mathew of  
the County of Stafford Parish of Quorn Chantry being in  
my body full of perfect sense and Memory, and calling to mind  
the uncertainty of this Transitory life am willing to sell and  
dispose of what I have that hath pleased GOD to endow me  
with do make this my last will & Testament in manner  
form as follows. All that I have I give and bequeath to GOD my  
Creator & my body to the Earth to be decently interred at the  
discretion of my Executors hereafter named. I will it is  
that my just debts & funeral expenses shall be duly paid and  
satisfied. I will I give & bequeath to each of my four sons  
Samuel Benjamin James and Philip Mathew Five  
shillings & six pence in full for their parts of my Estate  
I will I give & bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Coffey  
Two shillings & six pence in full for her part of my Estate  
I will I give to my Daughter Mary Mathew Six pence in  
full for her part of my Estate. I will I give and bequeath to  
my beloved son William Mathew all the rest of my Estate  
both real & personal to him & his heirs forever. I will I con-  
firmed and approved my said beloved son William Mathew  
my whole sole & full power of this my last will & Testament & making  
all former wills by me made null & void. I will I do witness of these  
things in my hand & seal this 12 day of March Anno Domini 1787

William Mathew

I signed sealed published and  
proven in presence of

William J. Linsford, John Linsford  
James Linsford, John J. Linsford



He gave to his son William Coffee, 150 acres of land. To sons Peter and Joshua Coffee, he left 5 shillings sterling each. To daughters Catherine and Mary, he also left 5 shillings each. To daughter Hannah Weakley, he left 10 pounds at his daughter Bettie's death. To daughter Lydia, he left 15 pounds at daughter Bettie's death. To daughter Elizabeth "Bettie", he left the land and plantation where he then lived, at the death of his widow, for her natural life. At Bettie's death it was to be sold and all his legacies paid and if anything still left, such sum was to be equally divided between all his surviving grandchildren.

He appointed his wife and son William as executors of his Will. It was witnessed by Thomas Brooks, James Weakley, and Hannah Weakley, by her mark. The Will was proved Sep. 16, 1771.

2. William Coffee, named in his father's Will.
2. Mary Coffee.
2. James Coffee, born Feb. 27, 1740, Stafford County, Virginia.
2. Frances Coffee, born Jan. 5, 1741, died May 1, 1741, Stafford County.
2. Lydia Coffee, born Jan. 25, 1742, Stafford County, Va.
2. Benjamin Coffee, born Oct. 9, 1743, Stafford County, Va.
2. Elizabeth "Bettie" Coffee.
2. Catherine Coffee married \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas.
2. Peter Coffee, served 12th Va. Reg. in American Rev., died 1820, Hancock Co., Ga.
2. Hannah Coffee married James Weakley.
2. Joshua Coffee, born Jan. 26, 1745, died Sep. 8, 1797, Rockingham County, North Carolina, married June 2, 1767, in Hanover County, Virginia, Elizabeth Graves, born in Hanover County, Jan. 28, 1751, died 1804, Davidson County, Tennessee, where she had moved with her son John in April 1798, near the village of Madison. Joshua Coffee moved from Virginia in 1775 to Granville County, North Carolina, where he became a captain in the Granville Regiment of Militia serving in the American Revolution. He was Captain of the Mounted Gunners. At the close of the Revolution he removed to Rockingham County, North Carolina, where he died in 1797.

Elizabeth Graves was one of the seven children of Henry White Graves and his second wife, Mary Williams, the daughter of John Williams and Mary Keeling. His first wife was Mary Jones, the daughter of Rice Jones and Elizabeth Croshaw. Henry W. Graves was the son of Ralph Graves, III, the son of Ralph Graves, Jr. and Unity White. Ralph Graves, Jr. was the son of Ralph Graves, Sr. and Rachel Croshaw.

3. William Coffee, born Sep. 20, 1768.
3. Elijah Coffee, born Oct. 15, 1770.
3. John Coffee, born June 2, 1772, died July 7, 1833, married in 1807, in Davidson County, Tennessee, Mary Donelson, born June 13, 1793, died Dec. 11, 1871, the daughter of Capt. John Donelson and Rachel Stockley. She was the sister of Rachel Donelson, who married (1) Lewis Robards and (2) Pres. Andrew Jackson. Gen. John Coffee and Andrew Jackson were partners in several business and land ventures including Cypress Land Co. in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Gen. and Mary Coffee are buried in Cloverdale Road Cemetery, located on their plantation, Florence, Alabama.

4. Mary Donelson Coffee married Andrew Jackson Hutchins, son of Col. John Hutchins (nephew of Rachel Jackson) and Mary Smith, the daughter of Bennett Smith and Isabella Dickson of North Carolina. Mary (Coffee) Hutchins became the unofficial First Lady of the United States after the death of Rachel Jackson.

4. John Donelson Coffee, born Mar. 15, 1815.

4. Elizabeth Graves Coffee, born Feb. 2, 1817, died Nov. 19, 18\_\_.

4. Alexander Donelson Coffee, born June 3, 1821, died May 9, 1901, married (1) May 16, 1844, at Florence, Alabama, Ann Eliza Sloss, born Sep. 10, 1824, died Mar. 22, 1871.

5. Mary Coffee, born July 26, 1852, died Oct. 31, 1930, married Feb. 3, 1875, Edward Ashbury O'Neal, II, born Aug. 21, 1845, died Feb. 13, 1876, the son of Gov. Edward A. O'Neal. After his death Mary Coffee married in 1887, (2) William P. Campbell, born Dec. 2, 1842, in Ireland, and died Feb. 2, 1923. They are buried in the Florence City Cemetery.

Alexander Donelson Coffee married (2) Oct. 18, 1876, at Leighton, Alabama, Mrs. Camilla (Madding) Jones, born 1842, died 1928, the daughter of Elisha Madding and Eliza Croom. They are buried in the Cloverdale Road Cemetery. Coffee High School in Florence was named for Alexander D. Coffee.

5. Infant daughter born and died 1877.

5. Eliza Croom Coffee, born Aug. 18, 1879, died Sep. 5, 1904, the namesake of Eliza Coffee Memorial Hospital in Florence, Alabama.

4. Catherine H. Coffee, born Sep. 24, 1826, died Nov. 9, 1881.

4. Rachel Jackson Coffee.

4. Emily Coffee, born July 23, 1828, died Aug. 7, 1829.

4. William Donelson Coffee, born 1830, died 1902, married Virginia Malone, born 1840, died 1891.

4. Joshua Coffee, born Aug. 19, 1832, died Jan. 25, 1879.

4. Andrew Jackson Coffee.

3. Nancy Coffee, born Dec. 4, 1776, died young.

3. Elizabeth Coffee, born Nov. 20, 1778, died young.

3. Mary Coffee, born Aug. 17, 1774, married Simpson Harris, and lastly resided in Lawrence County, Alabama, near Courtland. A letter in the Archives in Nashville from one of the sons of Simpson Harris to General John Coffee, Surveyor General in Alabama, concerns his father's excessive drinking. He gives the General several excuses he might use for not giving his father, General Coffee's brother-in-law, an appointment that S. Harris had requested. He didn't think his uncle should give his father the job. The Harris youth also wrote of not knowing what to do about his father's drinking.

- 4. Robert D. Harris married Lucy LeGrand.
- 4. Elizabeth Harris married Horatio DePriest.
- 4. Harriet Harris married Samuel Morgan.
- 4. Lucinda Harris married Benjamin Harris.
- 4. John Coffee "Jack" Harris married Jane Ragsdale.

Before moving too far down the generational line from Peter Coffee, I should mention that one other early Coffee record exists in Stafford County, Virginia, in Overwhar-ton Parish. That is the marriage of Mary Coffey and James Kendal, recorded Feb. 25, 1745. At first I thought this might be the widowed mother of Peter but then through records sent to me by Jolene Passey that were original LDS extractions from Overwhar-ton Parish, Kendal children born to this union began to appear which darkened this theory and made it appear that Mary Coffey Kendal was more likely a sister to our Peter Coffee. However this hasn't been proved and this record is added because she is the only other Coffee or Coffey found during the period Peter was in Stafford County.

Overwhar-ton Parish records also list the following:

- Kendal, Jesse--son of James and Mary, born June 19, 1747
- Kendal, John---son of James and Mary, born Feb. 26, 1749
- Kendal, Jess---son of James and Mary, died Apr. 17, 1750
- Kendal, Bailey-son of James and Mary, born Oct. 8, 1755.

3. Thomas Graves Coffee, born Sep. 4 or 7, 1769, died Dec. 5, 1846, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 10 or 18, 1787, in Amelia County, Virginia, Mary Knight, born June 25, 1770, died Aug. 18, 1832. They were married by Rev. Charles Anderson, a Baptist minister. Mary was the daughter of Charles Knight and Mary Smith. Charles Knight was one of the ten children of John Knight and Elizabeth Woodson, the daughter of Robert Woodson (1660-1729) and his second wife, Rachel Watkins. Robert Woodson was the son of Robert Woodson and Elizabeth Ferris.

4. Joshua Coffee married Dec. 10, 1833, in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Minerva Green.

5. John Charles Coffee died as an infant, Nov. 14, 1834.

5. Mary "Mollie" Coffee married Nov. 8, 1860, W. G. Nance, a judge.

6. Will Nance married Janie Murfree.

6. Lula Nance.

6. Adine Nance.

4. Mary Knight "Polly" Coffee married June 13, 1820, Claiborn Mayes. No children.

4. Caroline Graves Coffee never married.

4. Missiniah Coffee married Sep. 24, 1827, Robert Wells. She married (2) Samuel Mosely.

5. Prudence Wells married Bolivar Knight.

6. Robert Knight.

6. Sissie Knight married \_\_\_\_\_ King.

5. William "Billy " Wells.

5. India Mosely.

5. Manilla Mosely married \_\_\_\_\_ Watterson.

5. Augusta "Guss" Mosely.

4. Catherine "Kidd" Coffee never married.

4. Prudence Ann Coffee married Oct. 8, 1820, Thomas W. Crittenden.

5. Thomas Crittenden, born Dec. 17, 1822, died Sep. 1888, married (1) Elizabeth Flannagin of Limestone County, Alabama.

6. Prudence A. Crittenden married Feb. 9, 1869, James Milam and lived near Nashville, Tennessee.

7. Tom Milam.

7. Lizzie Milam.
7. Prue Milam.
7. James "Jim" Milam, Jr.
7. Willie Milam.
7. Adriene Milam.
7. Julia Milam.
6. Joshua J. Crittenden married Dec. 19, 1876, Mattie Jones.
7. Thomas James Crittenden, born Jan. 24, 1878, died Jan. 10, 1929, married Apr. 16, 1902, Sarah Carolyn Fossick.
7. Juanita Crittenden, born Mar. 5, 1880, married (1) Joseph Lancelot Fossick and (2) George Newcomer.
8. George Fossick married Dixie Paschal.
9. Haley Wilhoyt Fossick.
8. Joseph Lancelot Fossick, Jr. married Dorothy Beasley.
9. Joseph Stanley Fossick.
8. George Charles Newcomer.
7. Nellie B. Crittenden, born Sep. 5, 1889, married (1) July 15, 1906, Thomas H. Fossick, (2) \_\_\_\_\_, and (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Gowran.
8. Sarah Florence Fossick married Jack Gillespie.
9. Eddie Gillespie.
8. Wilma Crittenden Fossick.
7. Wilmoth Crittenden, born Nov. 22, 1881.
6. Elizabeth Juanita Crittenden, born Sep. 23, 1855, died Jan. 27, 1884, married Jan. 25, 1877, George Williams, born Jan. 12, 1854, died May 24, 1927, the son of David Cash Williams, born 1829, died 1896, and Malena Ann Douglass. They are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Alabama. After Elizabeth's death, Dr. George Williams married (2) Susie Jones, born Dec. 15, 1874, died Feb. 17, 1917.
7. Polk Crittenden Williams, born Apr. 15, 1878, married Alta \_\_\_\_\_.
7. Octavia Williams, born July 28, 1881, married Wilkins Smith.
8. Douglas Smith never married.
8. Julius Smith lived in California or other western state.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith, another son.

7. Elizabeth Juanita "Lizzie" Williams never married.
7. Henri Louise Williams, born Apr. 19, 1885, died July 9, 1959, married John Walton Blair, born Sep. 8, 1889, died May 8, 1971. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Sheffield, Alabama.
8. Virginia Juanita Blair, born May 31, 1912, married H. E. McDaniel. After his death she married (2) Bill Watkins and lives at Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. May Williams Blair, born Jan. 13, 1915, married Apr. 17, 1936, Melvin Cecil Hinton, born May 24, 1907, died Sep. 4, 1975, buried Oakwood Cemetery. May lives at Florence, Alabama.
9. Martha Louise Hinton, born Dec. 28, 1937, married Thomas Adkins. They were later divorced and she lives at Virginia Beach, Virginia.
10. Mark Everett Adkins, born Dec. 23, 1958, lives at Danville, Virginia.
10. Melissa Ann Adkins, born Oct. 10, 1964, married Kenneth Brandmier, and lives at Charleston, South Carolina.
10. Melinda May Adkins, born Nov. 13, 1970.
9. Melvin Cecil Hinton, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1942, married Brenda Willingham, and lives at Cocoa Beach, Florida.
10. John Robert Blair Hinton, born May 14, 1969.
10. Krista Danielle Hinton, born Mar. 6, 1972, married July 1, 1991, Todd Mathew Frederick.
8. John Wendell Blair, born Nov. 16, 1917.
8. Martha Nell Blair, born June 28, 1921.
7. Lillie Williams, born Jan. 12, 1887, married Ernest Gautney.
8. Elizabeth Gautney married Marvin Baker.
8. George Gautney married Lila \_\_\_\_\_.
8. Adrian Gautney.
7. James "Jim" Williams, a medical doctor, born July 19, 1888, practiced at Jacksonville, Alabama, married Annie Lee Lunceford.
8. James Williams, Jr., a medical doctor, practiced at Anniston, Alabama, died ca. 1986.
8. Lucy Ann Williams married Paul D. Lampru, a veterinarian at Jacksonville, Alabama.
7. Ella Delauris Williams, born Aug. 4, 1890, married June 6, 1910, Frank Phillip Gabourry.
8. Jeanette Gabourry married Lee Rutland and lives at Blacksburg, Virginia.
8. Frances Gabourry married \_\_\_\_\_ Clifton. They were divorced and she lives in Florida.

8. Joe Frank Gabourry lives in California.

7. George Williams, born May 2, 1892, died Feb. 5, 1906, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. Lillie Crittenden married T. C. Jones and lived at Miami, Florida.

7. Lillie Jones married Charles I. Smith.

8. Thomas Smith.

Thomas Crittenden married (2) May 2, 1860, Octavia (Ingram) Crittenden, the widow of William Henry Crittenden, and daughter of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason, born Nov. 1, 1823, died May 2, 1861, buried Crittenden Cemetery, Center Star, Alabama.

6. Octavia Crittenden, born Apr. 1861, married J. Robert McGwier, born Nov. 4, 1854, died Dec. 7, 1914, buried Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

7. Elaine McGwier, born July 10, 1889, died 1975, married July 10, 1917, William Hosmer Esslinger, born July 23, 1888, died June 28, 1968, buried Florence City Cemetery.

8. Robert Esslinger, born and died June 13, 1921.

8. Benjamin Esslinger, born and died June 13, 1921.

8. William Hosmer "Bill" Esslinger, Jr., born May 3, 1923, married Aug. 4, 1944, Margaret Lipscomb, born Apr. 8, 1925, in Arkansas, the daughter of Thomas H. Lipscomb and Lou Rill Colquette. They live at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Linda Lou Esslinger, born May 20, 1945, married Edward Morrell, and lives at Atlanta, Georgia.

10. Jason Morrell.

10. Margaret Morrell.

9. William Thomas Esslinger, born May 27, 1947, married Teresa Charlton, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

10. Tollie Marie Esslinger.

9. John Robert Esslinger, born Oct. 2, 1949, married Betty Sisk, and lives at Scottsboro, Alabama.

10. John Robert Esslinger, Jr.

10. Thomas Esslinger.

9. Timothy Christopher Esslinger, born May 18, 1960, married (1) Becky Sallo. They had one child and he married (2) Debbie Culpepper and lives at Tupelo, Miss.

10. Sarah Frances Esslinger.

Thomas J. Crittenden married (3) June 9, 1863, Martha E. Shane, and (4) Mrs. Mattie (Milam) Barnes.

6. Moses Crittenden died single.
6. Edgar Crittenden married Marcia \_\_\_\_\_.
7. Tom Crittenden.
7. Jack Crittenden.
6. Bernard Crittenden married Aug. 29, 1891, Alma Creel.
7. Clarence Crittenden.
7. Alice Crittenden.
7. Lucille Crittenden.
7. Moses Crittenden.
6. Fondze Crittenden married (1) Elijah Autry and (2) J. E. Rorex.
7. Roger Autry.
7. Lula Belle Autry.
7. Jeff Rorex lives in Texas.
7. Margaret Rorex.
6. Marcus Crittenden lived in California.
6. Lucy Crittenden married \_\_\_\_\_ Chumley and lived in Florida.
7. Ruby Chumley was in Florida.
6. Mattie Crittenden married L. C. Haney and lived at Nashville, Tennessee.
7. Landon Haney.
7. Martha Haney.
7. Mildred Haney married E. C. Jordan.



5. Missiniah A. Crittenden married Mar. 14, 1844, Malachi J. "Mack" Carter.
6. Mozella Carter, born Feb. 3, 1845, died Feb. 17, 1907, married Feb. 20, 1872, Joseph Ingram, born Sep. 7, 1825, died Mar. 12, 1902, the son of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason.
7. Thomas Ingram.
6. Nina "Snowbird" Carter.
6. "Mugg" Carter married \_\_\_\_\_ Wingo.
7. Ella Wingo.
7. Mack Wingo.
7. Bomer Wingo.
7. "Snowbird" Wingo.
6. Thomas W. Carter, born Dec. 8, 1848, died July 3, 1871, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.
5. Lucy Desdemona Ann Crittenden, born Feb. 1, 1827, died May 25, 1881, married Nov. 24, 1845, George Mason Ingram, born Feb. 23, 1814, Virginia, died July 19, 1887, the son of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason. They are buried Ingram Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Georgiana Ingram, born Apr. 7, 1847, died Sep. 14, 1875, married Mar. 11, 1868, John W. Creel, born 1840, Kentucky.
7. Alma Creel, born Nov. 9, 1870, died Jan. 13, 1938, married her cousin, Bernard Crittenden. See also listing under his name.
8. Clarence Crittenden.
8. Moses C. Crittenden married Sep. 2, 1917, Ethel Coleman.
8. Alice Crittenden.
8. Lucille Crittenden.
7. Alice Creel, born Nov. 9, 1870, died Apr. 25, 1881.
7. George Ingram Creel, born Aug. 10, 1874, died Mar. 15, 1949, married Lillie Kershaw, born Aug. 7, 1884, died Jan. 17, 1971.
8. Dessie Mae Creel married Frank Wood.
6. Sarah "Sallie" Prudence Ingram, born Nov. 27, 1848, died Jan. 29, 1929, married July 3, 1875, Thomas B. Creel, born Sep. 20, 1841, Kentucky, died Sep. 8, 1915.
6. Thomas Benjamin Ingram, born Sep. 1850, married Oct. 3, 1875, Mary "Mollie" Karsner, born 1856, the daughter of George W. and Eliza A. Karsner.
7. George Karsner Ingram, born May 17, 1877, married Apr. 6, 1899, Helen Haven Roper, born Apr. 22, 1878, died July 10, 1966.

8. Mary Kate Ingram married, 1929, Richard M. Jones, Jr.
8. Helen Elise Ingram married, 1931, Walter M. Brice, Jr.
8. Thomas B. Ingram married, 1935, Daisyanna Massey.
7. Elise Ingram.
7. Thomas Harkness Ingram, MD, born Apr. 18, 1882, married June 11, 1913, Josephine LeMaster, the daughter of Edward B. LeMaster and Louise Patterson, and practiced medicine in Memphis, Tennessee.
8. Josephine Patterson Ingram.
8. Mary Louise Ingram.
6. Mary Jane Ingram, born Mar. 7, 1853, died Mar. 15, 1885, married Jan. 20, 1876, Felix E. "Fe" Jackson, born Feb. 15, 1853, died Nov. 1, 1937, the son of Aristides E. and Cynthia Jackson.
7. Edward M. Jackson, born Jan. 30, 1877, died Mar. 29, 1955, married Mary Edmundson.
8. Elizabeth Maurine Jackson. There may have been two daughters, one of each name.
7. Mary Desdemona "Dessie" Jackson, born June 16, 1878, died Mar. 6, 1925, married Virgil Larimore.
7. Ernest S. Jackson, born June 4, 1880, died Nov. 14, 1884.
7. Aristides Early Jackson, born Nov. 2, 1881, died Dec. 31, 1948, married Nov. 16, 1904, Lola V. McPeters, born Nov. 28, 1882, died Oct. 12, 1956.
7. John Felix Jackson, born Sep. 8, 1883, died July 22, 1940, married Laura \_\_\_\_\_, born Aug. 29, 1886, died Feb. 3, 1935.
6. Lucy Crittenden Ingram, born May 29, 1855, died Dec. 17, 1881.
6. Julia Ingram, born Sep. 27, 1857, died Sep. 17, 1859.
6. George Crittenden Ingram, born Mar. 2, 1860, died June 7, 1861.
6. Ella Ingram, born June 16, 1863, died Apr. 9, 1891, married as his second wife, the widower of her sister Mary Jane Ingram, Felix E. Jackson.
6. Henrietta "Henri" Ingram, born May 10, 1867, died Apr. 15, 1946, buried Florence City Cemetery, never married.
6. George Mason Ingram, born July 20, 1871, died Oct. 28, 1920, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee, married (1) Belle Goodrich and (2) Feb. 25, 1903, Harriett "Hattie" Wilson.
7. Eleanor Ingram, born 1904, died ca. 1911.
7. Harriet W. Ingram, born 1906, Nashville, Tennessee.
7. George Mason Ingram, III, born Nov. 8, 1914, Nashville, Tenn., married at Cleveland, Mississippi, Feb. 24, 1940, Ashton Josephine Somerville, the daughter

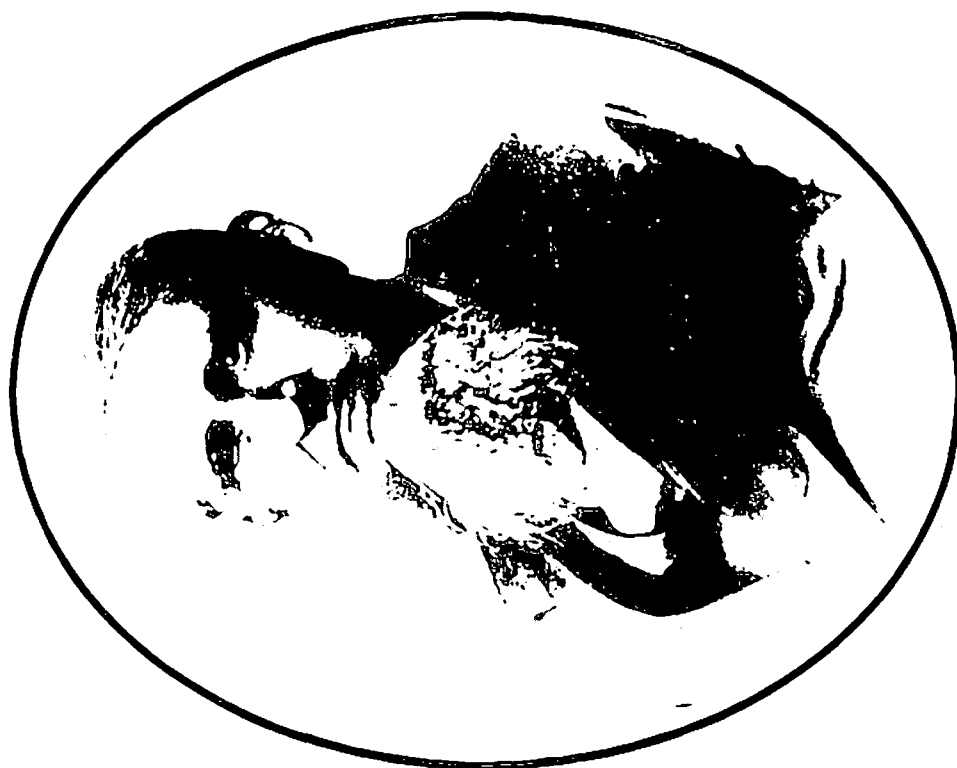
of Robert Nugent Somerville.

8. Ashton Somerville Ingram, born Mar. 1942, Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. George Mason Ingram, IV, born Sep. 1, 1944, Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. Eleanor Wilson Ingram, born Sep. 17, 1947, Arlington, Virginia.
5. John Joshua Crittenden, born Mar. 30, 1829, died Apr. 30, 1899, married Prudence Ann "Fannie" Coffee, his cousin, born Mar. 23, 1833, died Mar. 6, 1900, the daughter of Richard Smith Coffee and Sarah Fielder. Joshua was buried in Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama. See also listing under her name.
6. Lucy Estella Crittenden, born Oct. 8, 1864, died Dec. 31, 1912, married Stephen D. Haley, born Mar 4, 1860, died Nov. 11, 1925. They are buried in the Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama.
7. J. J. Haley, born June 1, 1894, married Jan. 28, 1921, Eula Grimes.
7. Annie D. Haley, born Feb. 1, 1897, died June 26, 1966, married Robert Arthur Coleman, Sr.
8. Annie Dorothy Coleman, born Oct. 22, 1921, married May 9, 1943, James Wallace Ammons, born June 21, 1915.
8. Robert Arthur Coleman, Jr., born Apr. 27, 1927, died Jan. 13, 1930.
8. John Joseph Coleman married (1) Sylvia Johnston, (2) Peggy McFarland, and (3) Penny \_\_\_\_\_.
8. Charles Steven Coleman married Dora Alice Cowan.
7. Emma Seay Haley, born Dec. 9, 1899, died 1989, married Frederick Falkenhain.
8. Patsy Jean Falkenhain, born Dec. 3, 1926, married Robert Gerringer.
6. Thomas Richard Crittenden, born Apr. 1857, married Wilmoth Thompson.
7. Estella Crittenden.
7. Lucille Crittenden married George Bowden.
7. Betty Crittenden married \_\_\_\_\_ Spears.
7. Myrtle Crittenden.
7. Annie Crittenden married \_\_\_\_\_ Ogletree.
7. T. J. Crittenden died as an infant.
7. Margaret Crittenden.

Copies of original "tin-type" photographs of John Joshua Crittenden and his wife Prudence Ann Coffee which are in the possession of family members in Birmingham, Ala. area. Mary L. McGee tried to get photograph copies, but these were the best we could do, and appreciate her efforts in trying.



*Prudence Ann Coffee*



2067 Second Ave. N.E.  
Birmingham, Ala.  
*John Joshua Crittenden*

6. Prudence Coffee "Pus" Crittenden, born Mar. 18, 1859, died Jan. 22, 1908, buried Phillips Cemetery, Center Star, Alabama, married Jan. 27, 1876, James C. Phillips, born Mar. 3, 1853, buried Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama, the son of William C. Phillips and Louiza Allen.
7. Carrol C. Phillips, born Apr. 6, 1880, died Oct. 28, 1948, married Viola Worley.
7. Annie Adele Phillips, born Aug. 24, 1882, died 1954, married Armond Adair Phillips, born 1886, died 1963, buried Center Star C. P. Church Cemetery, Center Star, Ala.
8. Annie Adair Phillips, born June 9, 1912, married Herman McGee, born July 2, 1910, died Sep. 13, 1954. She lives at Killen, Alabama.
9. Infant daughter, born and died June 3, 1933.
9. George Armond McGee, born Sep. 25, 1935, married Dorothy Kohn, and lives at Westland, Michigan.
10. Deborah Ann McGee, born May 1, 1955, married Donald Utley.
11. Jennifer Utley, born Dec. 30, 1975.
11. Jessica Utley, born July 24, 1978.
11. Joshua George Utley, born May 31, 1980.
11. Jason Utley, born Nov. 3, 1984.
10. Cathy Rena' McGee, born Aug. 3, 1956, lives in California.
10. Rebecca Kay McGee, born Nov. 14, 1960, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_, and (2) Paul Baker, and lives in New York.
11. Scot Baker, born July 22, 1988.
11. Shannon Baker, born Oct. 2, 1989.
11. Eric Paul Baker, born June 26, 1991.
10. Cheryl Lynn McGee, born Dec. 5, 1963, married (1) Rick Warner and (2) Jim Demetri in Nov. 1989, and lives in Michigan.
9. Katherine Viola "Kitty" McGee, born July 20, 1937, married Charles Wesley Allen, and lives at Killen, Alabama.
10. John Wesley Allen, born Apr. 17, 1956, married Cynthia (Trammell) Harrison. She had one son, Jason Allen Harrison, born in Texas, Aug. 18, 1976, from a previous marriage.
11. Tamra LaChele Allen, born June 28, 1984.
10. Lisa Kay Allen, born Oct. 13, 1958, married William Anwyl Griffin.
11. Marianne Brene Griffin, born Nov. 9, 1988.
10. Charles Randall Allen, born Oct. 28, 1960, married (1) Donna Ingram. They were divorced in 1989 with one child and he married (2) in 1991, Paula (Pearson) Perrington. She had two children, Ronald Joseph Perrington, II, and Chase Allen Perrington from a previous marriage.

11. Whitney Allen, born Oct. 15, 1981, and lives at Pensacola, Florida.
10. Kathy LeAnne Allen, born May 21, 1971.
9. Richard Lee McGee, born Nov. 30, 1939, died July 9, 1990, buried Center Star Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, married Joyce Ellen Zahnd, the daughter of Walter A. Zahnd and Mary Bogus.
10. Donna Joyce McGee married Eugene Berry and lives at Montgomery, Alabama.
11. Kristin Danielle Berry, born Jan. 14, 1985.
11. Christopher Michael Berry, born Feb. 19, 1986.
10. Jeffrey Lee McGee, born Jan. 16, 1964, lives in Texas.
10. Gary Todd McGee, born Feb. 28, 1967, married Suzanne Rae Krieger.
10. Amy Lynn McGee, born May 14, 1969, married James Michael Rickard.
11. Ashton Lauren Rickard, born Oct. 10, 1988.
11. Dustin Michael Rickard, born Feb. 24, 1990.
10. Rico Lane McGee, born Dec. 14, 1972.
9. James Edward McGee, born Jan. 27, 1942, married Mary Frances Hale, the daughter of Robbie D. Hale and Oleta White.
10. James Robert McGee, born May 11, 1962, married Susan Beth Narmore.
10. Ronald Edward McGee, born Oct. 13, 196  , lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
9. John Aaron "Johnny" McGee, born Nov. 19, 1943, married Mary Frances Lamprecht, the daughter of Frank L. Lamprecht and Cecilia E. Peters, and lives at Killen, Alabama.
10. John Aaron McGee, II, born Apr. 9, 1973.
10. George Herman McGee, born and died July 30, 1980.
9. Infant son born and died Dec. 1, 1944.
9. Phillip Jay McGee, born Mar. 6, 1948, died Nov. 27, 1948.
9. Jerry Ray McGee, born Sep. 5, 1949, married Lisa Diann Larmore.
10. Bradley Ray McGee, born Sep. 28, 1981.
10. Matthew Blake McGee, born Oct. 29, 1983.
8. Mary Louise Phillips, born Sep. 2, 1914, died Feb. 1, 1980, married Raleigh Peeden.
8. Armond C. Phillips, born Dec. 25, 1915, married Vada Rice and lives at Dayton, Ohio.

8. James Herman Phillips, born Oct. 21, 1917, died Apr. 29, 1966, single.
8. John Maples Phillips, born Dec. 31, 1920, married (1) Magdaline Miller, (2) Willie T. Thornton, born Mar. 24, 1929, died Apr. 1, 1975, and (3) Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, and lives at Gulfport, Mississippi.
9. Clara Ann Phillips, born July 26, 1970, lives at Killen, Alabama.
8. Catherine Irene Phillips, born Nov. 3, 1924, married Oliver Norwood.
8. Stella Elizabeth Phillips, born Feb. 18, 1925, died May 17, 1972, married (1) Arlon Stutts. They were divorced and she married (2) John Smitherman.
7. Richard T. Phillips, born May 5, 1884, died single, buried Phillips Cemetery.
7. Lena Louise Colbourne Phillips, born Mar. 2, 1891, died Oct. 1972, married Ernest D. Thompson, born Oct. 1890, died Feb. 1969.
8. Elizabeth Louise Thompson, born Apr. 23, 19\_\_ , married (1) Byron Lynch and (2) Ambrose B. Cole, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
9. Margaret Elizabeth Cole. See page 22-(1).
9. Donna Louise Cole, born Mar. 3, 1932. See page 22-(1).
9. Neal Wayne Cole, born July 23, 1933, married Vivian Sledge, and lives at B'ham.
10. Wayne Cole.
8. Malcolm Thompson, born Sep. 10, 1911, married Clara Fuller, born Mar. 18, 1915.
9. Patricia Elizabeth "Patsy" Thompson, born Nov. 27, 1935, married Robert Armstead, born Oct. 31, 1930.
10. Robert Armstead, Jr., born Feb. 2, 195\_.
10. John Malcolm Armstead, born Oct. 5, 1957, married Naomi Ashley.
10. Daniel Westcott Armstead, born Oct. 10, 1958.
10. Laura Claire Armstead, born Aug. 31, 1961, married Robert Jarvis.
11. Robert Jarvis, Jr.
11. Michelle Jarvis.
10. Thomas David Armstead, born Nov. 23, 1962.
10. Patricia Leigh Armstead, born Dec. 21, 1964.
10. Elizabeth Ann Armstead, born June 5m 1958, married George Rogers.
10. Janetta Lynn Armstead, born May 20, 1969.
10. David Scott Armstead, born Feb. 19, 1971.
10. Jeffrey Paul Armstead, born Mar. 25, 1973.
9. Phillip Ernest Thompson, born Feb. 18, 1940, married Virginia \_\_\_\_\_.

- 10. Phillip Ernest Thompson, Jr., born July 2, 1960, died Mar. 28, 1981.
  - 10. Tracy Thompson, born Dec. 4, 1970.
  - 10. Tiffany Thompson, born Nov. 11, 1974.
  - 10. Tammy Thompson, born Apr. 15, 1976.
  - 10. Terry Thompson, born May 26, 1979.
  - 9. Dennis Leroy Thompson, born Nov. 7, 1943, married Edna \_\_\_\_\_, born Aug. 27, 1943.
  - 10. Michael Thompson, born Aug. 1970.
  - 9. Sarah Leigh Thompson, born Sep. 13, 1953, married Michael Gardner, born Feb. 24, 1952.
  - 10. Johnathon Gardner, born Feb. 20, 1980.
  - 10. Melissa Gardner, born May 19, 1982.
- Malcolm Thompson married (2) Gladys Gross. She had one child from previous marriage, Dee Prescott, born Dec. 6, 1957.
- 9. Angel Thompson, born Dec. 25, 1967.
  - 8. Annie Catherine Thompson, born July 13, 1915, died 1989, married Virgil Martz, and lived at Huntsville, Alabama.
  - 9. Judith Martz, born July 13, 1934, married James A. Dailey, Sr.
  - 10. Debbie Yvonne Dailey, born Mar. 8, 1953, married and divorced \_\_\_\_\_  
Boynett.
  - 11. David Boynett.
  - 10. Rebecca Dailey, born Oct. 7, 1958, married \_\_\_\_\_ Davis.
  - 10. James Dailey, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1961.
  - 10. Marcus Dailey, born Oct. 22, 1963.
  - 10. Christopher Dailey, born Oct. 30, 1968.
  - 9. Ronald Lee Martz, born Nov. 7, 1938, died Oct. 1979, married Carol Green.
  - 10. Michael Lee Martz, born May 24, 1961, married Kerry \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 10. Pamela Ann Martz, born Feb. 6, 1963, married Joe Espling.
  - 11. Joe Espling, born Mar. 1989.
  - 9. Sandra Kay Martz, born Sep. 14, 1942, married (1) Alonzo Ormshee Gibbs.
  - 10. Deborah Leigh Gibbs, born Feb. 7, 1964, married Richard Cardwell.



11. Nicholas Ray Cardwell, born Jan. 21, 1984.

Sandra Kay Martz married (2) Wallace Rae Swaim and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Leroy Morgan Martz, born July 2, 1944, married Anita \_\_\_\_\_.

10. Jason Martz.

9. Kenneth Lane Martz, born Aug. 31, 1948, lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Cynthia Jean Martz, born May 20, 1953, married (1) Michael Joyce and (2) Richard Rugart.

10. Jennifer Lane Joyce, born Sep. 15, 1970.

8. Juanita Thompson married D. S. Harold. No children.

8. James Clyde Thompson, born Aug. 17, 1919, married Doris Low, born Oct. 1, 1921.

9. James Ky Thompson, born Dec. 17, 1941, married Enid Blake, born May 12, 1946.

10. Kirk Thompson, born Apr. 30, 1967.

10. Allen Thompson, born July 16, 1968.

10. Pam Thompson, born June 6, 1971.

9. Steven W. Thompson, born Feb. 18, 1945, married Mary Alexander, born Mar. 30, 1948.

10. Alexa Thompson, born Apr. 23, 1973.

10. Mitzi Thompson, born Nov. 12, 19\_\_.

9. Eva Fay Thompson, born Mar. 12, 1952, married Conrad Richardson, born Apr. 29, 1949.

10. Laura Richardson, born July 4, 1972.

10. Chloe Richardson, born Sep. 7, 1973.

10. Connie Richardson, born May 7, 1982.

9. Markus Lee Thompson, born July 9, 1954.

8. Harold Eugene Thompson, born Mar. 5, 1921, Killen, Alabama, married Mary Frances Waldrop, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

9. Harolda Jean Thompson, born May 28, 1946, married (1) Clyde Box. She later married Allen Klein.

10. Rutledge Allen Klein, born June 20, 1972.

10. Patrick Allen Klein, born June 20, 1972.

9. Judy Lynette Thompson, born Aug. 21, 1950, married (1) Jerald Wayne Bridier,

(2) Rennie Clark, and (3) Danny Pugh.

10. Jerald Wayne Bridier, Jr., born Mar. 15, 1970.

10. Cory Braxton Clark, born Aug. 1, 1973.

10. April Lee Clark, born Apr. 21, 1976, adopted by Danny Pugh and name changed to Pugh.

9. Terri Lea Thompson, born Apr. 18, 1955, married William Lafayette Croxton, Jr.

10. Melissa Brooke Croxton, born Aug. 23, 1980.

10. Benjamin Adam Croxton, born Oct. 14, 1983.

9. Tami Lynn Thompson, born Oct. 18, 1958, married Curtis Lee Dosch, and lives at Kenner, Louisiana.

10. Christopher Lee Dosch, born Apr. 12, 1981.

10. Ashley Michelle Dosch, born June 3, 1983.

8. Leroy Thompson died single, buried overseas.

8. Joyce Thompson married (1) Henry Woolley and (2) Bob Campbell, and lives in California.

9. Henry "Hank" Woolley, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1951.

9. Keith Woolley, born Nov. 8, 1953.

9. Anita Woolley, born June 9, 1958.

9. Sherry Woolley, born Apr. 21, 1960.

8. Helen Thompson married Dec. 27, 1947, Ralvin Earl Smith, and lives at Mountain Brook, Alabama.

9. Ralvin Earl Smith, Jr., born and died Sep. 30, 1949.

9. Glen Edward Smith, born Jan. 5, 1952.

9. David Lee Smith, born Apr. 3, 1962.

7. Mary Estella Phillips, born Feb. 1, 1894, married Pleasant Mose Covington and moved to Birmingham, Alabama.

8. Elsie Covington married Jack Cardin and lives at Birmingham, Alabama. No children.

8. Andrew Covington married \_\_\_\_\_ and had one daughter.

8. William Mose Covington, died 1989, married \_\_\_\_\_.

9. Son.

9. Son.

8. Dorothy Covington married \_\_\_\_\_.

7. Susan Elizabeth "Sue Bet" Phillips, born May 7, 1896, married Mason Pate Martindale, moved to Arkansas, and is buried there.

8. Alta Martindale.

8. James Martindale.

8. Mildred Martindale.

8. \_\_\_\_\_ Martindale.

8. \_\_\_\_\_ Martindale.

8. \_\_\_\_\_ Martindale.

7. Jacob C. "Jake" Phillips, born Jan. 14, 1899, married \_\_\_\_\_. He is buried in California.

(1) Addition to page 18--late information:

9. Margaret E. Cole, born Oct. 29, 1929, married Feb. 14, 1948, Robert H. Wilder, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

10. Robert Wilder.

9. Donna Louise Cole, born Mar. 3, 1932, married June 3, 1949, James D. Montgomery, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

10. Cathy L. Montgomery, born Mar. 3, 1951, married Milton W. Lawson.

11. Amber Louise Lawson, born Aug. 3, 1988.

10. James D. Montgomery, Jr., born July 4, 1952, married Lanette Gravell. They were later divorced.

11. James D. Montgomery, III, born Oct. 16, 1981.

10. Barry L. Montgomery, born Oct. 26, 1955.

10. Kelly Louise Montgomery, born Nov. 26, 1963, married Randy Nunley.

6. Sarah Elizabeth Crittenden, born Sep. 28, 1861, died Mar. 30, 1933, married Aug. 22, 1889, James Watkins Cody, born May 20, 1864, died May 27, 1926, Nashville, Tn.
7. Annie Elizabeth Cody, born June 25, 189\_.
7. Joshua Crittenden Cody, born June 10, 1892, married Elisa H. Hamby.
7. Sarah Elizabeth Cody, born May 5, 189\_, married June 1, 1922, Byron F. Johnson.
8. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Johnson, born Aug. 6, 1923.
8. Jean Byron Johnson, born Oct. 2, 1926.
7. Mary Estella Cody, born June 10, 1898, died Sep. 1898.
6. Mollie Crittenden.
6. Joseph Joshua Crittenden, born June 19, 1874, married Madeline \_\_\_\_\_.
5. Mary Ann Crittenden, born Mar. 13, 1831, died Jan. 17, 1891, married Dec. 4, 1855, Moses Ingram, born Sep. 15, 1829, Alabama, died Mar. 14, 1869, the youngest child of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Mosella C. Ingram, born Oct. 15, 1856, died Sep. 29, 1859.
6. Benjamin Mason Ingram, born Aug. 13, 1858, died Jan. 16, 1891, married May 5, 1885, Willie Lenora Douglass, born July 22, 1862, died Feb. 19, 1940, the daughter of William L. and Susan Douglass. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery.
7. Moses Douglass Ingram, born Feb. 5, 1886, died Feb. 4, 1967, married June 7, 1916, Sarah Pride Gilbert, born Apr. 30, 1887, died Nov. 16, 1974. They are buried in the Florence City Cemetery, Florence, Alabama.
8. Lucy Gilbert Ingram, born Aug. 11, 1929, married Joseph Murray Ware, born Apr. 4, 1931, the son of William Arthur Ware, and lives at Tuscumbia, Ala.
9. Sarah Lee Ware, born Feb. 15, 1956.
9. Susan Douglass Ware, born Feb. 19, 1959, married Andrew Lee Henderson, Jr., born June 16, 1953.
10. Kathleen Ware Henderson, born Nov. 9, 1986.
9. Virginia Pride Ware, born May 6, 1961, married Sep. 1, 1990, David Gilluly, the son of Francis Paul Gilluly of Bangor, Pa., and lives at Florence, Alabama.
9. Joseph Murray Ware, Jr., born Mar. 8, 1963, died June 4, 1971, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Alabama.
7. Beulah E. Ingram, born July 31, 1889, died Sep. 21, 1891.

7. Benjamin Mason "Bennie" Ingram, born Dec. 22, 1890, married Aug. 24, 1918, Ruth Peerson, born Feb. 14, 1897. They are both now deceased.

8. Benjamin Mason Ingram, Jr., born Jan. 9, 1921, married July 29, 1951, Margaret Beesley, born May 26, 1927, the daughter of Frank Beesley and Pauline Allman, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

9. Patricia Pauline Ingram, born Jan. 11, 1954, married Richard Gist, born Oct. 21, 1950, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Chappell Gist, born Oct. 20, 1980.

9. Rebecca Ruth Ingram, born May 28, 1956, married Preuit Mauldin, son of Edward F. Mauldin and Mildred Preuit, and lives at Leighton, Alabama.

10. Ruth Mason Ingram, born Nov. 8, 1985.

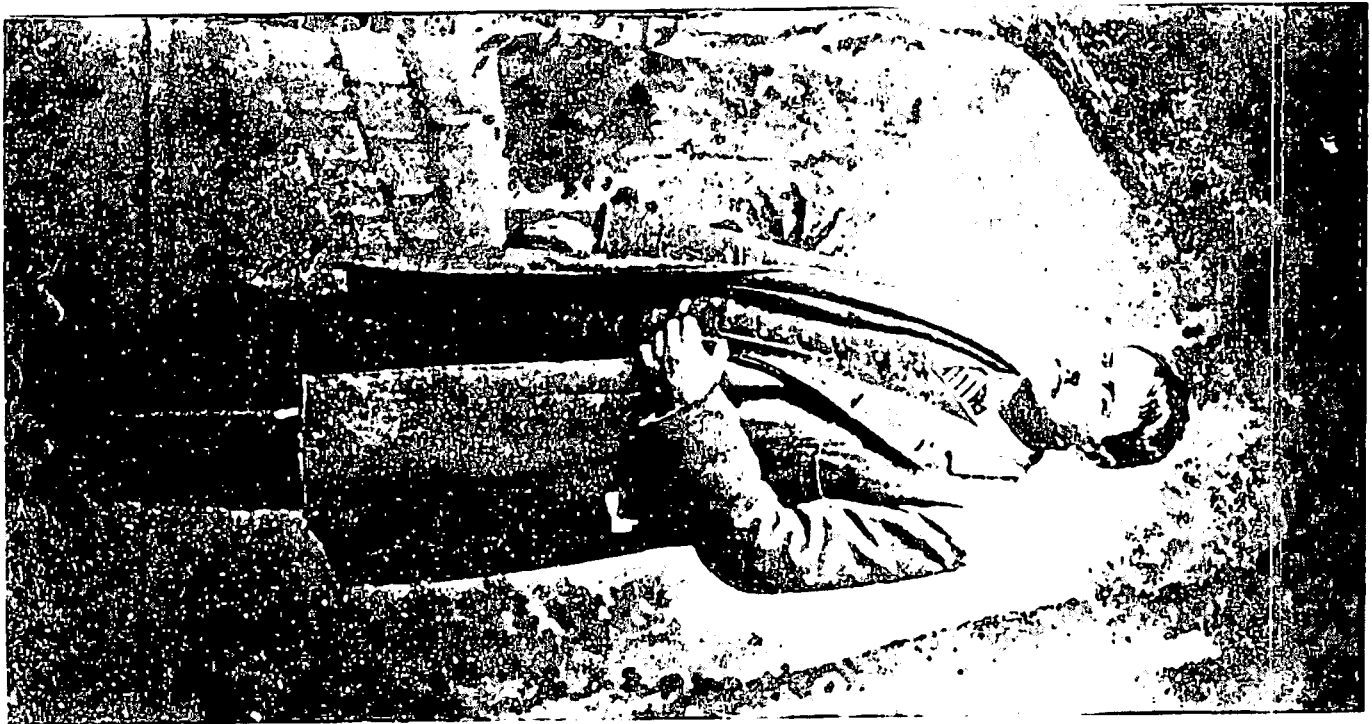
10. Ann Ingram Mauldin, born May 11, 1988.

8. James Peerson Ingram, born Apr. 3, 1923, never married.

6. Mary E. Ingram, born Nov. 11, 1861, died June 5, 1862.

6. Moses Ingram, born Aug. 22, 1863, died June 29, 1866.

6. Thomas Edwin Ingram, born June 10, 1866, died Sep. 3, 1888.



*Benjamin Mason Ingram (1858-1891) listed on previous page. Copy of photo belonging to his grandson, Mason Ingram, Jr.*



*Dempsey Deans Bulls and his wife Catherine Cussandra Amanda Malvina Woodson Jackson, daughter of Stewart Jackson and Elizabeth Woodson Coffee. Copied from photograph owned by Kate (Whitehead) Nugent.*

4. Elizabeth Woodson "Betsy" Coffee, born 1788, died 1852, married in Jan. 1808, Prince Edward County, Virginia, Stewart Jackson. The family is shown on the 1810 Prince Edward County Census. By 1820 they were in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and by 1830 they were in Lauderdale County, Alabama, where both Stewart and Betsy died, Stewart before 1850 when the household is listed as headed by Elizabeth W. Jackson, aged 60, born in Virginia, and daughters, Caroline aged 26, born in Alabama, and Balzora, aged 22, born in Alabama. This would also indicate the family was in Alabama by 1824 if the census birthdate for Caroline was correct.

5. James Jackson married Nettie Lewis.

5. Thomas Jackson.

5. Julia Jackson married \_\_\_\_\_ Gillespie.

5. Mary Jackson married Jacob Borah.

6. John Borah.

6. Anna Borah married I. D. Steele.

5. Vashti Jackson.

5. Catherine Cassandra Amanda Malvina Woodson Jackson, married Jan. 7, 1834, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dempsey Deans Bulls, the son of Barnabas Bulls and Elizabeth Deans. Both Catherine and Dempsey were born ca. 1814, she in Virginia, and he in North Carolina. They lived on Blue Water Creek where he operated a saw mill. Catherine died Mar. 27, 1863 and Dempsey died May 4, 1874.

Barnabas Bulls was probably born in Johnston County, North Carolina. His father, Henry Bulls, was in Johnston County by 1754, as evidenced by land patent mentioned in court record of division of land of Barnabas Bulls. He died in Johnston Co. before Jan. 11, 1814 when a court record shows the "Hire of Negroes" belonging to the estate of Barnabas Bulls, deceased, Jan. 11, 1814 through Mar. 20, 1814. Johnston County Inventory Estates 1814-1816, page 149b.

Barnabas Bulls' wife, Elizabeth Deans, was probably born in North Carolina, also. She died in Johnston County after Mar. 21, 1814 as proven by Widow's Allotment- Johnston County Inventory, Sales of Estates 1814-1816, pages 17a-17b and before May 8, 1816, as proven by Johnston County Record of Estates 1816-1818, pp 26-27.

Barnabas Bulls and Elizabeth Deans were married in Williamson County, Tennessee, where a license to marry was issued Aug. 18, 1813, Williamson County Marriage Records, Book A-C. Dempsey Deans Bulls was their only child, born after his father's death.

Dempsey Deans, Elizabeth's father, was in Williamson County, Tennessee by 1805 (Williamson County Tax Book 1, 1800-1813) and Barnabas Bulls was on record the first time in 1808 as owner of 660 acres of land with Dempsey Deans as his agent and no Whites or Blacks living on the property. 1815 is the last time his name appears on the tax list and by 1816, Dempsey Deans is gone from Williamson County. In Oct. 1821, the children of Barnaby Bulls petitioned the Williamson County Court to divide the land owned by their father (Minute Book 6, p. 377).

Henry Bulls' Will is recorded in Will Book I, p 10, Johnston County, North Carolina, dated Oct. 1, 1787 and reads in part as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. The first day of October, 1787, I, Henry Bulls of Johnston County and the state of North Carolina, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore, calling to mind the weakness of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die: I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament—that is to say principally and first of all—I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Item: I give and bequeath to my wife, Mary Bulls, three pounds \_\_\_\_\_ forever.

Item: I lend to my beloved son, Barnabas Bulls, the manor plantation that I now live with 350 acres-----during his natural life and after his decease I give to his heirs lawfully begotten, forever. I also give and bequeath unto my son, Barney, all my cedar casks and my whipsaw and my largest pot and four pewter plates and one basin and one scythe and all my plow hoes excepting one cutter, I gave to my son William and my Bible and one churn and all my gear and my old cart wheels and body and one broad axe and two grubbing hoes and my wide weeding hoe and one pair of small wedges to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I lend to my beloved son, William Bulls, 400 acres of land lying up the swamp including the plantation formerly belonging to William Capse-----I also give and bequeath to my son William one Negro wench named Doll and her child Darkis and my rifle gun and my middle sized pot and four pewter plates and one basin and my small dish(disc) and my new pair of cart wheels and one slate and one cutter and my big iron wedge and two club axes and two weeding hoes to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elizabeth Talton, one horse called Prince and one cow and two feather beds that I lie one and one bolster two sheets one of them double wove and one counter pin and one bedstead and four pewter plates and my biggest dish and my frying pan and one wooling wheel to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ester Bulls one horse called Trimmer and three cows and two calves and one two year old heifer and one bedstead and furniture and my small pot and my loom and all the gear belonging to it and four pewter plates and one dish to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Rachel Bulls one shilling sterling to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Zilphia Bulls 75 acres of land including the plantation that my son Henry Bulls formerly lived on and thirty shillings in hard money to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Polly Bulls 75 acres of land joining the same tract that I give to Zilphia belonging to the same survey and also thirty shillings in hard money to her and her heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that my tract of land that lies on the Watery Branch which contains 250 acres to be equally divided between my two daughters Elizabeth Talton and Ester Bulls, to them and their heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that all my tools of all kind that have not been given away, and all my stock cattle that have not been given away, and all my stock of hogs and sheep and all my wearing clothes that I have not given away be equally



divided between my two sons, William and Barney Bulls, and my spoon molds be kept for the use of all my children.

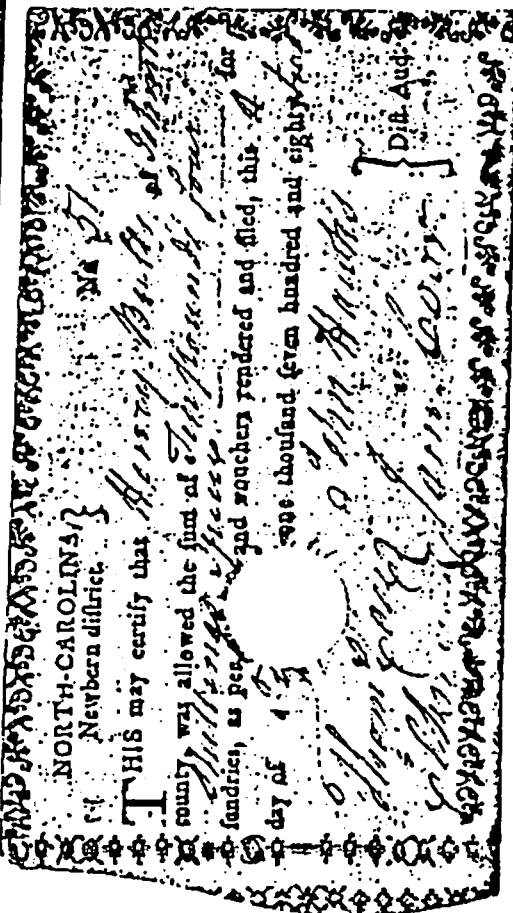
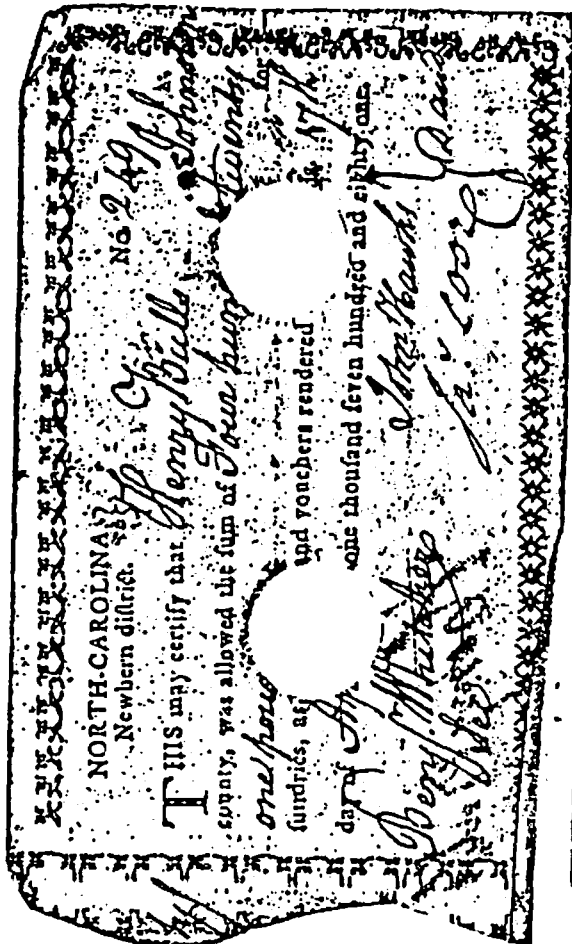
It is my will and desire that my son, William Bulls, should collect all my debts that is due to my estate and for my two daughters, Elizabeth and Ester, to have 40 shillings out of it and all my just debts and charges to be paid and then the overplush to be equally divided between my two sons, William and Barney.

I likewise constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved friends, Hardy Talton and Joseph Ingram my sole executors of this, my last Will and Testament---

Signed by his mark and witnessed by John Whitley and Benjamin P \_\_\_\_\_.  
Admitted to Johnston County Record November term of 1787 by R. Sanders, Clerk.

A report of the Committee on the division of the lands of Barnaby Bulls, deceased, was presented to the "Worshipful Justices of the County Court of Johnston" on the 26th day of November 1814. The committee was comprised of John Atkinson, Braswell Bridges, and Needham Ingram and reported that the lands had been surveyed in their presence and contained 3069 acres.

Henry Bulls, father of Barnabas "Barney" Bulls served as a soldier in the North Carolina Militia. On Aug. 17, 1777, he was discharged from Capt. Lewis Bryan's Company (3rd Co.) Johnston Co. N.C. Militia because of age and infirmities-- "Johnston County North Carolina Court Martial Minutes, 1761-1779". He also rendered material aid to the Revolutionary War effort as evidenced by pay vouchers #164 for one boar hog and #'s 51 and 249 for sundries not specified. Below are copies of Pay Vouchers 51 and 249.



Barnabas or Barney Bulls resided in Johnston County, North Carolina during the American Revolution and served in the County Militia as evidenced by Revolutionary War Pay Voucher #2129, Newbern District, Johnston County located in the North Carolina State Archives. A copy of the voucher is below.

NORTH-CAROLINA; Newbern District, No. 2129

THIS may certify, that, agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed in the Year 1781, *Barney Bulls* of *Johnston* County, is allowed *the* the Sum of *one hundred and twenty* Dollars *in full* for *his* services.

Dated this *10th* Day of *September* 1783.

*John Hawks* [Dit. Aud.]  
Clerk, }

No. 2129  
Barney Bulls  
Johnston County  
1783

2129

Marriage License of Barnabas Bulls and Elizabeth Deans (Deans) issued in Williamson County, Tennessee, dated 18 August 1813.

KNOW all men by these presents, that we, *Barnabas Bulls & H. Gurley* both of the county of Williamson and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto *Wilie Blount* Governor of said State for the time being, in the sum of *1250* Dollars to be paid to his said excellency, his successors in office or assigns; To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, jointly, severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this *18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1813*

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas *Barnabas Bulls* this day prayed and obtained a license to marry *Elizabeth Deans* Now if the said *Elizabeth Deans* should be an actual resident of the county of Williamson, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said *Barnabas Bulls & Elizabeth Deans* shall not be lawfully joined in the holy state of matrimony as husband and wife, the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue in law.

*Barnabas Bulls*  
*H. Gurley*

Elizabeth Deans Bulls was the daughter of Dempsey Deans and Dorothy Davis. Dorothy was the daughter of James and Alice Davis. Dempsey was living in Wayne County, North Carolina in 1789 when he was named co-executor, along with his brother James, in the Will of his father, Daniel Deans. In 1790, Dempsey, James, and Elizabeth, their mother, were still living in Wayne County, but by 1800-01, Dempsey and his mother were in Tennessee. As mentioned earlier, Dempsey Deans first appears as a landowner in Williamson County, Tennessee, in 1805, but he is listed in "Early Tennessee Tax Lists" by Byron and Barbara Sistler, page 52, Deen, Demsey, Williamson County, 1801. Elizabeth is listed in the Williamson County Tax Book, 1800-1813, as a landowner in Williamson County in 1800.

Daniel Deans was born in Virginia about 1750, served in the American Revolution, and moved to North Carolina about 1780. Daniel Deans' place of residence at the time of the Revolutionary War was Hampshire County, Virginia. He served as a corporal and as a sargeant in a company designated at various times as Capt. John Lewis's and Capt. Machem Brown's Company, 2nd Virginia State Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Gregory Smith and Co. William Brent. He enlisted May 11, 1777, for three years and was discharged Nov. 20, 1779-- "Vol. 9, p. 89 Record of Soldiers of Virginia, adjutant general's office".

Daniel Deans' Will names sons Dempsey, James, George, Daniel, Bartholomew, and John Deans, and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, arlisha, and Lidya, and his dearly beloved wife, but her given name not mentioned, dated March 24, 1789. James Davis and Charles Pope proved the Will.

In July of the same year Dempsey and James Dean inventoried the estate of their father, Daniel Deans. Not often will these dated records copy well enough to include in a book, but as these were fairly clear, it was thought that those of you not familiar with the wording and difficulty in transcribing these old documents could better appreciate what goes into extracting information for genealogical purposes. The following three pages comprise the "Remaining Part of Daniel Dean's Inventory".

At True and perfect Inventory of the goods and  
Chattels of Daniel Deane, Deceased four head of horses  
Thirteen head of Cattle Twenty five head of hogs  
Twenty Three head of sheep four feather Beds  
and Furniture To wit Gum five Sides  
Dishes five Sides Bassons Six Sides Plates one  
Sides gallon pot one Duz. of Sparis.  
Three Iron Pots one Copper Cettle one friar  
Pan one Dripping Pan Two Chests and one  
Box and one Case With Eight Bottles four  
Chunck Bottles one Jug one fat pot Cattle  
eleven Shillings and six pence one Lume  
and two Slays and one of Harnoses Two  
Rolling Wheels and Three Lunning Wheels  
Three Sare of Cards six good Chears four  
Old Chears and one Bedstead and one Box  
Iron one tin Cannister and one glass  
Humber two Saddles Three Bridles and one  
Hatter seventeen Books two Washing Tubs

Two Camp one Figure one Case of knives  
forks Two Trays Three Baskets one Reap  
Hook Wheat Stand five Sider Coaks one Small  
Kiddit one Table one Pound of Gunpowder  
four Pound of Lead one Mat Tub and one

Old Griddle one Pair of fistongs one Iron  
Pothanger two Pair of Potbooks two Radsong  
Two Pair of Spets. two Badlocks one mill Pick  
Two old Carts fore & low head and two slow  
frames five hoes five axes two grindstones  
Two Hocks of Beer one Pair of Traces two  
Pair of Pad hamers one Set of Carpenter  
Tools a small Parcel of Blacksmiths Tools  
Some Shoe making Tools Two Masons molds  
one Plate mold two Pair of Spine molds  
Two Pair of Shears one hammer and one  
Pair of Nippers and the Rest that goes  
with these molds - one Pair of Iron Wedges

March 18 1844

Part of one Lane and Cannon  
Part of a old gunbarrell one flux Brake  
Some Dore hinges some old Iron hoops  
one Lyttand one Shigger Tub Eight  
head of gey and a Parcell of Hally

A True Inventory Taken of the goods and  
Chattels of Daniel Damsy Desert

By me Damsy Damsy  
and James Damsy

969 970

The Remaining  
Part of Daniel Damsy

Inventory Dated

James Damsy  
Inventory  
Judge 1844

6. John B. Bulls, born ca. 1835, died Jan. 21, 1863, of measles in Confederate Camp.

6. Franklin Barnabas Bulls, born May 8, 1836, died Jan. 15, 1894, Clay County, Texas, where he moved in 1881, served in Co. G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry, married Dec. 9, 1858, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Eliza Ann Herman, the daughter of William Herman and Lucinda McMurray.

7. Elizabeth Catherine Bulls, born Aug. 16, 1859, Center Star, Alabama, died there in 1878.

7. William Dempsey "Willie" Bulls, born Jan. 26, 1861, Center Star, Alabama, died Oct. 16, 1944, at Earth, Texas, where he is buried, married (1) Nov. 27, 1890, at Old Frazier, Texas, Nettie Killen. She died in 1895 and he married (2) Jan. 25, 1903, Dora Cleaborn Pickett.

8. William Herman Bulls, born June 7, 1892, died Mar. 30, 1963, Amarillo, Texas, married Georgia Brown.

8. Joseph Franklin Bulls, born Oct. 1893, died 1928, never married.

8. Creel Bulls married Minnie Jones.

8. Howard Lessie Bulls, born Mar. 30, 1904, married Minnie O. Graham, the provider of records of Franklin Bulls family records. She died at Reedley, California, in the late 1980's.

8. Mary Gladys Bulls, born June 11, 1907, married Olive D. Parrish.

8. Robert Dempsey Bulls, born Feb. 26, 1911, died Aug. 16, 1911.

8. Harley Buren Bulls, born Nov. 11, 1913, married Ann Williamson.

8. Geneva May Bulls, born July 25, 1916, married Cecil Emery.

7. Mary Celestia "Lessie" Bulls, born July 24, 1864, died Nov. 25, 1955, Mangum, Oklahoma, married William Jasper Neal.

8. Thomas Edgar Neal, born Apr. 11, 1886, married Alma Lock.

8. Frederic Franklin Neal, born Oct. 18, 1887, married Lizzie Harris.

8. Bruce Earl Neal, born Jan. 31, 1891, died Mar. 1963, married Sudie May Region.

8. James Junious Neal, born Feb. 12, 1893, died July 1958, married Nora White-  
ner.

8. William Herman Neal, born Dec. 12, 1894, married Polka Boulware.

8. Mary Celestia Neal, born Jan. 26, 1897, married Harley Austin.

8. Percival Borah Neal, born Feb. 21, 1901.

8. Jessie Elizabeth Neal married Gano Culwell.

7. Lelia Herman Bulls, born Mar. 10, 1870, died Mar. 6, 1957, Levelland, Texas, married Robert franklin Baldrige.



8. Franklin Holmes Baldrige, born Sep. 28, 1893, died 1962, married Esther Carman.
8. William Clarence Baldrige, born Mar. 25, 1896, died Dec. 23, 1944, married Irene George.
8. Ruby Irene Baldrige, born Aug. 21, 1900, married William Gillis Copeland.
8. Clyde Porter Baldrige, born Dec. 27, 1903, married Emma Oden.
8. Finis Ewing Baldrige, born Dec. 10, 1905, married Marie Amyx.
7. Edward Franklin Bulls, born Feb. 16, 1873, Center Star, Alabama, died July 20, 1956, Newport, Texas, married Bertha Wood.
8. Herbert Franklin Bulls, born Oct. 31, 1903, married Susie Campbell.
8. Vernon Herman Bulls, born Mar. 12, 1905, died Mar. 11, 1920.
8. Odice Quinton Bulls, born Oct. 3, 1908, died Nov. 1963, married Geraldine Hines.
8. Alma Loraine Bulls, born Mar. 24, 1913, married Theodore Campbell.
8. Edward Franklin Bulls, born July 23, 1914.
8. Olin Elvin Bulls, born May 4, 1918, married Yvonne Paregien.
7. John Woodson Bulls, born Aug. 16, 1876, married Oct. 6, 1898, Mattie Brown, and lived at Mangum, Oklahoma.
8. William H. Bulls, born Aug. 4, 1899, died Jan. 29, 1919.
8. John Henry Bulls, born June 29, 1902, married Jan. 12, 1950, Minnie McDonald.
8. Elbert Herman Bulls, born Dec. 15, 1903, married Oma Brown.
8. Pearl Celestia Bulls, born Dec. 10, 1905, married William Reeves.
8. Leonard G. Bulls, born Feb. 16, 1909, married Dennie Wright.
8. James E. Bulls, born July 10, 1916, died June 3, 1924.
8. Jewell E. Bulls, born July 10, 1916, married Dee Scott.
7. James Robert Bulls, born Nov. 1, 1879, Center Star, Alabama, died Aug. 25, 1956, Clarendon, Texas, married Grace Bransford.
8. Opal Celeste Bulls, born Jan. 2, 1903, married Ross Adamson.
8. Bransford Franklin Bulls, born June 3, 1904, married Kezzia Studerbaker.
8. Lois Hazel Bulls, born July 10, 1907, married Homer H. Hahn.
8. James Woodrow Bulls, born May 6, 1918, married Louise Meador.

8. Ray Lynn Bulls, born Apr. 21, 1923, killed in combat World War II in France, Oct. 25, 1945.

8. Roy Glen Bulls, born Apr. 21, 1923.

6. Woodson D. Bulls, born ca. 1838, died Dec. 11, 1853.

6. Junious Raiford Bulls, born ca. 1840, died in Confederate Camp of measles, Feb. 8, 1863.

6. Elizabeth C. Bulls, born ca. 1842, died Oct. 1859.

6. James Henry "Jim" Bulls, born Oct. 15, 1843, Center Star, Alabama, died Dec. 18, 1912, Commerce, Texas, married (1) Frances Tapp and (2) Catherine Hudson Barbee.

6. Felix Milanethon Bulls, died Dec. 30, 1848.

6. Mary Midora Bulls, died Dec. 30, 1848.

6. Mary "Puss" Bulls, born 1853, died Dec. 31, 1874, married J. H. Briggs.

6. Catherine Balzora Bulls, born July 26, 1850, died July 22, 1886, married Mar. 4, 1868, James Whitehead, Jr., the son of James Whitehead and Sarah Sanders, born Feb. 8, 1846, died Apr. 20, 1908. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. He married (2) Martha "Peck" White.

7. William Marion Whitehead, their youngest child, born July 21, 1886, died Jan. 7, 1887, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

7. John Woodson Whitehead, born Nov. 27, 1872, died Sep. 11, 1905, married Annie Gowns, born Jan. 10, 1875, died Jan. 4, 1901, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Orelia Pearl Whitehead, born Dec. 18, 1894, died Apr. 1, 1915, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Audy Earl Whitehead, born July 11, 1897, died June 26, 1924, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

7. Samuel Hosmer Whitehead, born Nov. 18, 1883, died July 21, 1942, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.



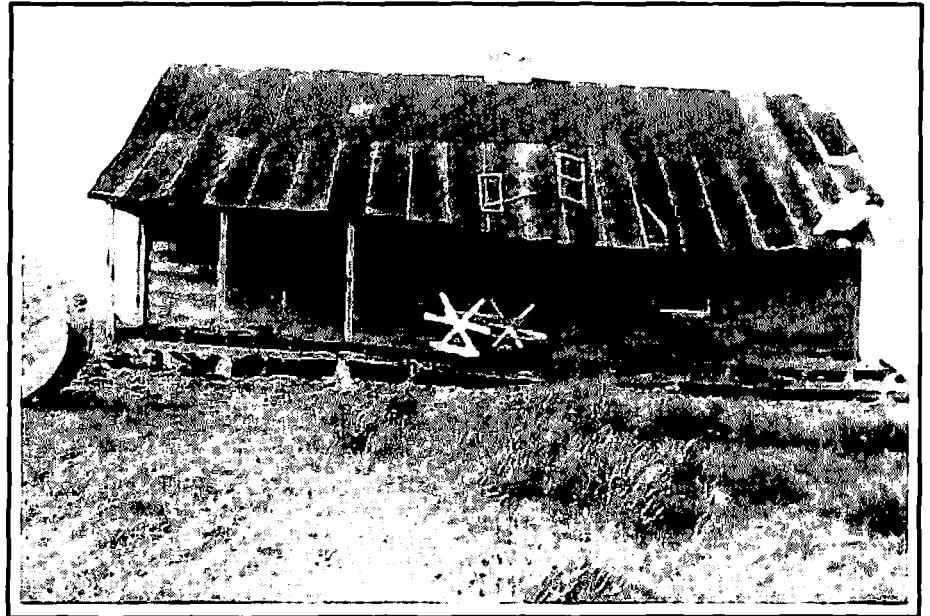
*Catherine Bulls, born 1850, later  
married James Whitehead*

*Mary Bulls, born 1853, later  
married J.H. Briggs.*

*Photograph compliments of Mildred (Whitehead) Kimbrough.*



*James Whitehead, born 1846, died 1908. Copied from "Tin-Type" photograph owned by Kate (Whitehead) Nugent, May 1981.*



*Homeplace of James Whitehead as it appeared Apr. 9, 1966. Photo courtesy of Martha (Butler) Barnett.*



*John Woodson Whitehead (1872-1905)  
photograph taken 1904*



*Dempsey O'Neal "Neally" Whitehead (1896-1979)  
Mary Jane (Thornton) Whitehead (1898-1989)*



*Photograph taken by Almon White in 1957 in the dining room of Neally and Mary Jane Whitehead's home. First row from left: Neally, Ronnie Haraway, Gary White, Kay White, Janie White. Standing behind from left: Margarett (Whitehead) Haraway, Rebecca Haraway, Harris Haraway, Norma Glenn White, Linda Haraway, Mary Jane, Millinea (Whitehead) White, Martha "Mat" (Barnett) Whitehead, and Braxton Haraway.*



*The Jesse F. Whitehead Family*

*Front l. to r.: Villard in father Jesse's lap, Lee,  
Martha "Matt", and Zadie.*

*Rear l. to r.: Wilma, Hattie, Neally, Ernest, and Vaughn.*

*At right: Alma their youngest child.*

*Copies of photographs owned by Alma (Whitehead) Ezell.*



7. Jesse Franklin Whitehead, born Feb. 15, 1870, died Mar. 20, 1944, married Oct. 22, 1890, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Barnett, born Mar. 29, 1870, died Aug. 13, 1958, the daughter of Francis Marion "Fann" Barnett, born Sep. 18, 1846, died Apr. 9, 1889, and his wife, William Wilma Belew, born Oct. 15, 1849, died June 23, 1902. Jesse and Mattie are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. Francis Barnett was the son of Sarah Ann (Barnett) Herman, born Apr. 20, 1825, died May 3, 1900. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Olive Barnett who migrated to Lauderdale County, Alabama, from South Carolina. They are buried in the Barnett Cemetery, near Lexington, Alabama. William Wilma Belew was the daughter of Rainey Belew and Rebecca Johnston who married in Lawrence County, Tennessee, Dec. 28, 1823. They were both born in South Carolina. Rebecca Johnston was the daughter of Anderson Johnston.

8. Hattie Bell Zora Whitehead, born Oct. 13, 1892, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Aug. 29, 1977, married Nov. 30, 1911, Bernard Comodor Ezell, born Jan. 11, 1887, died Sep. 28, 1957. They are buried at Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Alabama.

9. Lena Louise Ezell, born Sep. 28, 1913, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Dec. 12, 1936, William Eugene "W.E." Sivley, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1914, Morgan County, Alabama, died Mar. 23, 1970, the son of W. E. Sivley, Sr. and Annie Elizabeth Crow. Louise lives at Naples, Florida.

10. Elizabeth Ezell Sivley, born July 30, 1938, Decatur, Alabama, married William R. Strahan, born Collins, Mississippi, and lives in California.

11. William Eric Strahan, born Dec. 3, 19\_\_.

11. Scott David Strahan, born Mar. 9, 19\_\_.

10. Silvia Jeanne Sivley, born Nov. 15, 1939, Decatur, Alabama, married Claude Allen Haynes, and lives at Naples, Florida.

11. Allen Eugene Haynes, born Hartselle, Alabama. See page 51-(3).

11. Spencer Ezell Haynes, born Hartselle, Alabama.

8. Ernest Rainey/Renny Whitehead, born May 29, 1894, died Mar. 30, 1963, married Dec. 11, 1914, Elsie M. Foster, born 1898, died 1974. They are buried in the Civitan Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.

9. James Ernest Whitehead, born Oct. 25, 1915, died Dec. 4, 1989, married Feb. 26, 1938, Nadine Jackson, born Sep. 30, 1920, the daughter of Turner Jackson and Martha Louise Brackeen.

10. Jimmie Ann Whitehead, born Jan. 25, 1942, married Wylie McMurray "Mack" Hinton, born May 24, 1933, the son of William McMurray Hinton and Janie Ella Herren of Woodland, Alabama. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Lori Susan Hinton, born Oct. 30, 1962, married Anthony Lewis Shirley and lives at Lexington, Alabama.

11. James McMurray Hinton, born and died Mar. 7, 1965, buried Rogersville Civitan Cemetery.

11. John Martin Hinton, born Mar. 24, 1967, married Lucretia Wilson and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Martha Judith Whitehead, born Oct. 1, 1948, married Ronald Timothy Wilson, and lives at Addison, Alabama.
11. Infant son born and died 1973, buried Addison, Alabama.
11. Brandy Mechelle Wilson, born Oct. 29, 1974.
11. Trenton Ernest Wilson, born July 30, 1980.
10. Cathy Whitehead, born Dec. 7, 1951, married Michael Hickey, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
11. Corrie Elizabeth Hickey, born Oct. 19, 1979.
11. Jessica Diane Hickey, born Oct. 27, 1983.
9. Lula Ailene Whitehead, born Sep. 26, 1916, married John Weslie Tomlinson, born Sep. 24, 1908, died July 7, 1982, buried McCartney Cemetery, the son of Charles Tomlinson and Martha Alma Grisham. Lula lives near Rogersville, Alabama.
10. Charles Robert Tomlinson, born Apr. 1, 1939, married Aug. 24, 1963, Virginia Lee (McCrary) Jeffers, born Apr. 2, 1939, the daughter of Homer G. McCrary and Oshia Lavonia Wade. Virginia was the widow of Jerry Jeffers by whom she had one son, Jerry Steven Jeffers, born May 27, 1959. He married Aug. 12, 1978, Janet Gay Greer, born Nov. 25, 1958, the daughter of Nebraska Greer and Mildred A. Haraway. Steve and Janet have two children, Jenny Elizabeth Jeffers, born Sep. 13, 1983, and Julie Lauren Jeffers, born June 18, 1986.
11. Stephanie LaRae Tomlinson, born Sep. 8, 1965, married Nov. 1986, Travis Lafett Hendrix, born June 3, 1966, the son of Flemon Lafett Hendrix and Brenda Cornett of Somerville, Alabama.
10. John Sherrill Tomlinson, born Mar. 24, 1943, married Apr. 29, 1961, Joyce Ann McCrary, born Sep. 26, 1942, the daughter of Homer G. McCrary and Oshia L. Wade, and lives in California.
11. Tamara Dee Tomlinson, born May 5, 1962, married Connly Donahue, born Sep. 17, 1955, the son of Michael and Nancy Donahue.
12. Lucas John Donahue, born Apr. 24, 1980.
12. Jacob Michael Donahue, born Sep. 12, 1987.
11. Tracey Shelaine Tomlinson, born Dec. 8, 1963.
12. Victoria "Tori" Leigh Tomlinson, born Nov. 27, 1982. Her father is Dale McLean, the son of George and Martha McLean.
11. Tonya Michelle Tomlinson, born May 14, 1966, married Oct. 18, 1986, Sergio Quinones Leon, born Aug. 8, 1965, the son of Guadalupe Leon and Ofelia Quinones.
12. Damon Seth Leon, born July 24, 1990.
9. Claudine Whitehead, born and died 1917, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
9. Doys Andrew "Sam" Whitehead, born Apr. 1, 1920, married (1) Sep. 12, 1941, Maggie Louise Watson, born July 7, 1922, died July 25, 1990, buried Greenview Memorial Park, Florence, Ala., the daughter of Bob Watson and Maggie Wilson. They were divorced.



- died June 20, 1991
10. Doys Edward Whitehead, born Feb. 18, 1943, married May 3, 1966, Billie Joyce Curtis, born Feb. 23, 1940, the daughter of William G. Curtis and Bessie Pilkerton.
  11. William Edward Whitehead, born June 20, 1968.
  11. Donald Wayne Whitehead, born May 28, 1971.
  11. Tonya Lynn Whitehead, born Oct., 197\_.
  10. Sandra Gail Whitehead, born Oct. 29, 1946.
  10. Jerry Michael Whitehead, born Apr. 15, 1950, married Apr. 3, 1969, Karer. Paige McMurtrey, born Nov. 22, 1950, the daughter of Johnny M. McMurtrey and Cornelia Castleberry.
  11. April Deanne Whitehead, born Apr. 5, 1972.
  11. Melenie Brooke Whitehead, born Aug. 23, 1976.
  10. James Donald Whitehead, born July 19, 1951, married May 6, 1972, Glenda Sue Sherrill, born Apr. 30, 1954, Wayne County, Tennessee, the daughter of Georgie Sherrill and Gladys Patterson.
  11. Kimberly LaShawn Whitehead, born Oct. 1974.
  10. Anita Louise Whitehead, born Jan. 21, 1955, married Mar. 19, 1971, James Warren Sims, born Jan. 14, 1950, and lives at Florence, Alabama.
  11. Sandra Michelle Sims, born Oct. 23, 1971, married June 10, 1989, Robin Anthony James, born Jan. 31, 1965.
  12. Matthew Turner James, born Dec. 29, 1989.
  11. James Ronald Sims, born Nov. 5, 1979.
- Doys Andrew Whitehead married (2) July 29, 1959, Mary Laurene (Echols) Moore, born Aug. 26, 1918, the daughter of Walter Echols and Manerva Brackeen. They were later divorced.
10. Janet Marie Whitehead, born Jan. 8, 1961, married July 3, 1990, Royce Ernest Patrick, born Jan. 20, 1952, at Hernando, Mississippi. They live at Athens, Alabama. Doys Andrew Whitehead married (3) Sep. 7, 1963, Louise (Watson) Whitehead. No children were born to their second marriage and they were divorced again. He married (4) Eloise Peden, born May 24, 1942, the daughter of Dred and Violet Peden of Killen.
  10. Doys Andrew "Andy" Whitehead, Jr., born Mar. 21, 1966, married May 23, 1986, Nancy Fay Dison, born Sep. 16, 1965, the daughter of James Crawford Dison and Kitty Ann Blake.
  11. Ashley Nicole Whitehead, born Dec. 9, 1989.
  10. Melissa Dawn Whitehead, born July 4, 1968, married May 27, 1989, David Dwight Cox, born Jan. 13, 1967, the son of Robert David Cox and Jeanette Rosanell Joiner.
  9. Geneva Marie Whitehead, born Sep. 12, 1921, married Feb. 2, 1938, Robert Preston Baggett, born July 19, 1915, died Jan. 11, 1988, the son of Robert O'Neal Baggett and Oda Watson. He is buried in the Rogersville Civitan Cemetery. Marie lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Robert Earl Baggett, born Mar. 11, 1939, married Sandra (Massey) Walker, the daughter of Paul Massey. They were divorced without children.

10. Jimmy Lynn Baggett, born May 4, 1941, married (1) Linda Thacker, born 1942, the daughter of Alex Thacker and Mildred Camp. They were divorced with two children and he married (2) Jo Anne \_\_\_\_\_ and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Jennifer Lynn Baggett, born June 6, 1964.

11. Michael Scott Baggett, born Mar. 5, 1970.

10. Linda Jane "Janie" Baggett, born Sep. 2, 1944, married Richard David Roberson, born Feb. 19, 1942, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Richard Braden Roberson, born June 2, 1964, married Angela Baron and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

12. Zachary Braden Roberson, born Oct. 24, 1989.

11. Christopher Brent Roberson, born July 19, 1970.

9. Helen Inez Whitehead, born July 20, 1924, married Preston LeRoy McCormick, born Feb. 10, 1922, the son of Willie McCormick and Rosie Lee Kennedy, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Danny Hugh McCormick, born Aug. 24, 1946, married Naomi Jane "Micky" Moore, born Oct. 15, 1945, and lives at Williamston, Michigan.

11. Kimberly Ann McCormick, born Sep. 24, 1971.

11. Kally Jo McCormick, born June 30, 1973.

10. Randy Lynn McCormick, born July 10, 1952, lives at Nashville, Tennessee.

8. Dempsey O'Neal "Neally" Whitehead, born Aug. 17, 1896, died Apr. 9, 1979, married Aug. 27, 1916, Mary Jane Thornton, born Oct. 8, 1898, died Feb. 8, 1989, the daughter of Levi Patrick Thornton, born Aug. 3, 1850, died May 14, 1915, and Bettie Ann Springer, born Nov. 17, 1859, died May 6, 1932. Levi Patrick Thornton was the son of William Henry Thornton, born 1817, and his wife Sarah (Rowsey) Burt, born Mar. 17, 1814, died Feb. 28, 1893, the daughter of John Rowsey and Nancy Crittenden, the daughter of William Crittenden and Palatine Westmoreland. William Crittenden left his Will in Giles County, Tennessee, dated Jan. 12, 1824. Bettie Ann Springer was the daughter of William Marion "Steamboat Bill" Springer, born Aug. 21, 1833, died Oct. 20, 1884, and Ruthie Jane Oldham, born June 14, 1826, died Sep. 9, 1896. William Springer was the son of James Springer, born Feb. 22, 1803, died Sep. 13, 1851 and Mary "Polly" McDonald. James Springer was the son of Jonathan Springer, born July 28, 1777, died Sep. 5, 1848, and his wife Jane, born May 25, 1782, died Sep. 19, 1841. William Crittenden was the son of Henry Crittenden, who signed marriage bond of his granddaughter Prudence Ann Crittenden to Daniel Dyer, dated Jan. 19, 1792, Amelia County, Va., and his wife Mary Dunavent, named in Deed of Gift from her father, William Dunavent, dated Oct. 15, 1747, Henrico County, Virginia. John Rowsey was the son of John Rowsey, Sr. whose Will was probated Sep. 14, 1815 in Elbert County, Georgia, and his wife, Mary Foster. Mary Foster was the daughter of Edmund Foster, died before Aug. 2, 1748, and Tabitha Collins, who named her daughter, Mary Rowsey, in her Will in Elbert County, Ga. recorded in Will Book 1805, page 56. Tabitha Collins was the daughter of Joseph Collins, who left his Will dated Aug. 1757 and probated Nov. 1, 1757, and his wife Susannah. Edmund Foster was the son of Anthony Foster who left his Will dated Feb. 4, 1763 and

probated July 4, 1763 in Spottsylvania County, Virginia.

Neally and Mary Jane Whitehead are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Anne Margarette Whitehead, born July 28, 1918, married May 1, 1938, Braxton Comer Haraway, born Mar. 9, 1915, the son of Moses Harris Haraway and Justin Williams McCain. See also listing under his name in McCain section of book. They live in Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Rebecca Ann Haraway, born Apr. 27, 1939, married (1) June 11, 1958, James Henry Moss, Jr., born May 14, 1937, the son of J. Henry Moss and Mattie Avoe Taylor of Athens, Alabama. They were divorced Feb. 28, 1967 and she married (2) May 14, 1971, Marion Burns Butler, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1927, the son of M. B. Butler, Sr. and Jimmie Lee Ellis. They were later divorced and both live in Pine Haven Shores community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Randall Wyatt Moss, born July 1, 1959, married Mar. 29, 1986, Sharon Jeannine Peterson, born June 9, 1955 at Douglas, Georgia, the daughter of Henry Alton Peterson and Jean Carolyn Young. They live at Brunswick, Georgia.

12. Chrystal Danielle Moss, born Sep. 6, 1988, Brunswick, Georgia.

10. Linda Gail Haraway, born Mar. 10, 1941, married June 2, 1961, Will David Springer, born Mar. 4, 1941, the son of Jesse O. Springer and Nellie Mae Herston, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama. Jesse O. Springer's grandfather, John James Springer, was the son of William Marion Springer from previous page.

11. Michael Robyn Springer, born May 22, 1962, Athens, Alabama, married July 6, 1984, Vickie Annette Rikard, born Dec. 27, 1959. She has two sons from previous marriage, Christopher Paul Gray, born Apr. 30, 1980, and Benjamin Wade Gray, born Dec. 25, 1981. They are divorced and Mike lives at Huntsville, Ala.

11. Beverly Lynne Springer, born July 10, 1963, married Aug. 7, 1981, James Emmett Davis, born Sep. 30, 1963, the son of Nolen Davis and Gloria Swan Williams, and lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

12. Heather Nicole Davis, born Feb. 28, 1982, Florence, Alabama.

10. Harris O'Neal Haraway, born Feb. 2, 1945, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 25, 1965, Genevieve Myrtle "Jenny" Wall, born Aug. 4, 1945, the daughter of Peter Wall and Matilda Sooley of St. John's Newfoundland, Canada. They were divorced in 1989. Jenny married Lynn Taylor in 1991. They and Harris live at Brunswick.

11. Valerie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 24, 1966, Virginia Beach, Virginia, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia. See page 51-(2).

11. Harris O'Neal "Neal" Haraway, Jr., born May 2, 1971, Brunswick, Ga.

10. Ronnie Braxton Haraway, born June 28, 1947, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 21, 1972 at Decatur, Alabama, Lois Turner, born Mar. 22, 1948, the daughter of Acie B. Turner and Nina Lorene Pylant of Prospect, Tennessee. They live in Pine Haven Shores community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Margaux Denise Haraway, born Feb. 28, 1977, Florence, Alabama.

11. Amanda Suzanne Haraway, born May 3, 1980, Florence, Alabama.

9. Elizabeth Millinea Whitehead, born Dec. 5, 1922, married Dec. 17, 1941, Almon Benton White, born Oct. 7, 1921, the son of Thomas Thornton White and Nannie Sarah Jackson, and lives at Rogersville, Ala. Thomas T. White was a grandson of William Henry Thornton and Sarah (Rowsey) Burt. See page 45.

10. Norma Glenn White, born Oct. 20, 1942, married Sep. 14, 1962, David Crowson, born Oct. 10, 1942, the son of C. Franklin Crowson and Selmarie Threlkill, and lives at Brent, Alabama.

11. David Bryan Crowson, born July 16, 1963. See page 51-(1).

11. Jennifer Lynn Crowson, born June 21, 1966.

11. Jeremy Franklin Crowson, born June 3, 1976.

10. Gary Almon White, born June 30, 1946, married (1) Aug. 18, 1965, Sandra Lee Hammond, born July 22, 1947, the daughter of James Hammond and Mildred McCrary. They were divorced Dec. 1978, and he married (2) May 17, 1981, Jan (Colvard) Johnson, who had three children from her previous marriage: Terry, Cathy, and Caroline. They live at Ozark, Alabama.

11. Leigh Ann White, born Jan. 26, 1967, married Dec. 31, 1985, at Charleston, South Carolina, Thomas Brian Smoak, and lives at Anderson, Alabama.

12. Michael Andrew Smoak, born July 14, 1988, in Germany.

12. Mary Katherine Elizabeth Smoak, born Nov. 25, 1991.

11. Mary Ellen White, born Feb. 14, 1970, married Aug. 19, 1989, at Huntsville, Alabama, Kelley Alford. They live at Clarksville, Tennessee.

11. Clay Thomas White, born July 9, 1982, Hawaii.

10. Elizabeth Jane "Janie" White, born Mar. 23, 1949, married Nov. 28, 1970, Robert Earl Phillips, born Jan. 17, 1949, the son of Gilbert Phillips and Mildred Barringer, and lives at Elgin Community, near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Robert Christopher "Chris" Phillips, born June 22, 1971.

11. Jonathon Ashley Phillips, born July 30, 1976.

11. Blake Andrew Phillips, born Dec. 28, 1988.

10. Nana Kay White, born Nov. 16, 1953, married (1) June 5, 1971, Michael A. Barnett, born Dec. 10, 1951. They were divorced without children July 11, 1975, and she married (2) Nov. 26, 1976, J. Daniel "Danny" Crowson, brother of David. They were divorced June 27, 1988, with three children. She married (3) Nov. 13, 1989, at Huntsville, Ala., Roger Perry, who has two children from previous marriage: Andy and Brandy. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Jason Daniel Crowson, born July 1, 1979.

11. Joshua Benjamin Crowson, born Nov. 24, 1981.

11. Elizabeth Crowson, born May 24, 1984.

9. Dorothy Jane Whitehead, stillborn July 5, 1932, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Wheeler Vaughn "Tige" Whitehead, born Aug. 27, 1898, died Aug. 20, 1984, married (1) Dec. 18, 1918, Madgie Louise Ezell, born Nov. 19, 1895, died Aug. 11, 1956. They are buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama. Vaughn married (2) May 17, 1958, Louella (Lovell) Owen, born Nov. 3, 1917, the daughter of Robert Felix Lovell and Oma Lee Dabbs. She lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Thomas Franklin Whitehead, born and died Jan. 8, 1920, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Almon Whitehead, born June 17, 1921, married Dec. 23, 1942, Ellen Marie Crymes, born Dec. 9, 1921, the daughter of William Thomas Crymes and Mary Sue Minor, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.

10. Larry Don Whitehead, born Apr. 11, 1949, married July 8, 1972, Norma Jean Fuller, born Feb. 25, 1952, the daughter of James M. Fuller and Gertrude England, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.

11. Bradley Don Whitehead, born Apr. 14, 1976.

11. Kelley Leigh Whitehead, born July 20, 1979, died Dec. 29, 1988, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.

9. Dimple Faye Whitehead, born Sep. 8, 1925, married June 12, 1948, Mack Henry Romine, born July 25, 1923, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Mack Henry "Skip" Romine, Jr., born Apr. 11, 1949, married Sarah Diane Freeman, born Feb. 15, 1949, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Sarah Elizabeth Romine, born Jan. 9, 1976.

11. Lore Diane Romine, born Dec. 8, 1979.

10. James Kenneth Romine, born June 27, 1953, married Pamela Kaye Harper, born Aug. 2, 1955, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Andrew Todd Romine, born Mar. 13, 1983.

11. April Michelle Romine, born Mar. 20, 1987.

10. Susan Faye Romine, born July 27, 1959, married Kenneth Douglas Goode, born Mar. 24, 1957, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Russell Douglas "Rusty" Goode, born June 15, 1983.

11. Valerie Hope Goode, born Mar. 13, 1986.

9. Gene Maurice Whitehead, born and died Dec. 31, 1927, buried Liberty Cemetery.

9. Bobby Lee Whitehead, born Apr. 15, 1929, married Mar. 27, 1954, Betty Jean Cooper, born Mar. 29, 1936, died June 23, 1986, the daughter of Faires Cooper and Annie Perry. Bobby lives at Rogersville, Alabama. Betty is buried at Tri-Cities.

10. Anah Rose Whitehead, born June 3, 1958, married Ikey Joe Fowler, born Sep. 22, 1956, and lives at Killen, Alabama.

11. John Lee Fowler, born Dec. 15, 1982.

11. Clayton Vaughn Fowler, born Sep. 18, 1984.

10. Joel Lee Whitehead, born July 28, 1961, married Susan Tucker and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Mary Wilma Whitehead, born May 16, 1902, died Oct. 3, 1960, married Dec. 15, 1918, Henry Lee Clifton Greer, born Nov. 21, 1900, died 1959. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Nora Elizabeth Greer, born Feb. 3, 1920, married Dec. 24, 1938, Louis Eugene Prestridge, born July 13, 1918, died Dec. 7, 1985, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, the son of Claude Prestridge and Hettie Brown. They were divorced.

10. Elizabeth Elaine Prestridge, born Jan. 27, 1940, married (1) Buddy Arnold. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Eugene Lewis and lives at Counce, Tennessee.

11. Sammy Arnold married in Washington and now has one son.

11. Tammy Arnold married (1) Danny Wayne Hayes and (2) Roger Garrison and lives in Virginia.

12. Joey Hayes.

10. Joyce Marie Prestridge, born May 22, 1941, married Mar. 25, 1962, Bobby Ray Davis, born May 12, 1941, the son of James E. Davis and Kathleen Dawson of Haywood County, Tennessee. They were divorced with one daughter. Marie lives at Florence.

11. Teresa Davis, born Mar. 28, 1963, married Glen Johnson and in 1990, Jerry Johnson.

12. Leslie Marie Johnson.

10. Brandon Eugene Prestridge, born Dec. 17, 1945, married (1) Connie Gooch. They were divorced with three children and he married (2) Judy Terrell.

11. Ronald Prestridge.

11. Eugene Prestridge.

11. Machell Prestridge.

9. Clifton O'Neal Greer, born July 15, 1925, married (1) July 10, 1945, Alice Nanette Springer, born July 23, 1927, died Sep. 30, 1987, buried Ingram Cemetery, the daughter of Marion Franklin Springer and Josephine Brown. Clifton married (2) June 4, 1988, Sarah Millanee (Vinson) Alexander, born Sep. 30, 1930, the daughter of James G. Vinson and Mattie Evaline Newton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Marion Greer, born July 13, 1947, married Aug. 27, 1965, Lois Faye Howard, born Mar. 26, 1947, the daughter of Gene Howard and Velia Dot Slaton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. James Howard Greer, born Apr. 28, 1968.

11. Melissa Dawn Greer, born Apr. 18, 1972.

10. Henry Neal Greer, born June 19, 1950, married May 29, 1969, Jane Johnson, born July 23, 1949, the daughter of Edgar Johnson and Esther Williams, and lives at Anderson, Alabama.

11. Amanda Lee Greer, born Jan. 21, 1974.
11. Jeffrey Neal Greer, born Oct. 5, 1977.
10. Sharon Greer, born Nov. 27, 1956, married (1) Apr. 28, 1978, Donald Ray Jones. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Oct. 11, 1980, Larry C. Benson. They were divorced without children.
9. Mary Corinne Greer, born Apr. 6, 1929, married (1) Rev. George Earle Butler, born Aug. 28, 1924, Camden, Arkansas, the son of John R. Butler and Sallie Best. They were divorced Sep. 1954 and Corinne married (2) June 24, 1955, Earle Covington, Jr. They were divorced Aug. 1955 and she married (3) June 15, 1961, James Milton Beard, died Nov. 8, 1969. Corinne died May 24, 1991, buried Kirkland Cemetery.
10. Linda Grace Butler, born Feb. 3, 1951, died Feb. 28, 1969 of leukemia.
10. Peggy Juanita Butler, born Feb. 3, 1953, married (1) Feb. 5, 1971, Douglas McBay. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Tony Patterson.
11. Dion Alexander McBay, born July 12, 1971.
11. Delinda Dawn "Dee Dee" McBay, born July 22, 1972.
12. Ceceilia Love McBay, born Feb. 4, 1989.
9. Harold Edward Greer, born Oct. 14, 1931, married Sep. 5, 1953, Ondle Jane Kelley, born Sep. 6, 1933, the daughter of William Maples Kelley and Moyalene Putman. They live at Killen, Alabama.
10. Stacey Lynn Greer, born Oct. 18, 1962, adopted Mar. 12, 1964, married Sep. 11, 1982, Stanley Wade Pruitt, born Apr. 8, 1961.
11. Thomas Jonathan Greer Pruitt, born May 15, 1988.
8. James Lefan "Lee" Whitehead, born Sep. 16, 1904, died Aug. 15, 1976, married (1) Nella Mae White, born Oct. 9, 1910, died Dec. 22, 1963, the daughter of Alison W. White and Ada DeLanie Grisham. He married (2) Aug. 15, 1964, Flora Mae Pettus, born Aug. 31, 1905, the daughter of James Pettus and Matilda Hammonds. Lee and Nella are buried in the Harvey Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. Flora lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.
9. Douglas Hilton Whitehead, born Jan. 14, 1930, died Feb. 2, 1990, buried Spokane, Washington, married (1) Wilma Eberhart and (2) Marsha \_\_\_\_\_. No issue.
8. Dessie Irene Whitehead, born Nov. 16, 1906, died Sep. 16, 1909, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
8. Villard Eugene Whitehead, born Sep. 9, 1908, died Apr. 5, 1969, married Juanita Nipper, born Oct. 15, 1912, the daughter of Thomas D. Nipper and Vester Kelley. He is buried at the Barclay Cemetery and she lives at Rogersville, Alabama.
9. Arlon Gene Whitehead, born June 18, 1932, married Robbie Nell Holden, born Apr. 26, 1934, the daughter of Jesse Holden and Mary Tays, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.
10. Carol Suzanne Whitehead, born Sep. 29, 1960, married Michael Thomas "Mike" Davis, born Sep. 1959, the son of Avery Davis and Jane Smith and lives at Greenhill, Alabama.

- 11. Todd Michael Davis, born Feb. 6, 1982.
- 11. Lyndsey Suzanne Davis, born Sep. 23, 1985.
- 10. Lesa Whitehead, born Jan. 9, 1957, married Ronald G. Slaton, born Oct. 26, 1956, the son of Orrin Mancil Slaton and Peggy J. Holden.
- 11. Chadwick Gene Slaton, born Feb. 21, 1978.
- 11. Ronald Dustin Slaton, born Dec. 29, 1980.
- 11. Chelsea Leigh Slaton, born Dec. 9, 1985.
- 9. Billy Joe Whitehead, born Feb. 21, 1934, died June 30, 1934, buried Harvey Cem.
- 9. Tommy Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1941, married Joyce Hunt, born Sep. 2, 1942, the daughter of Roy and Evelyn Hunt, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.
- 10. Kristi Ann Whitehead, born Apr. 7, 1965, married Dec. 16, 1988, Eric Blackstock.
- 10. Kelli Beth Whitehead, born Aug. 22, 1966.
- 10. Kevin Thomas Whitehead, born Sep. 15, 1971.
- 8. Zadie Mae Whitehead, born June 22, 1910, died Apr. 20, 1931, buried Whitehead Cem.
- 8. Nora Alma Whitehead, born Aug. 14, 1912, married Feb. 14, 1932, Earlie Ezell, born Oct. 8, 1904, died Mar. 3, 1983, buried Hurricane Cemetery, the son of Samuel Lee Ezell and Ella Holt. Alma lives near Anderson, Alabama.
- 9. William Earl Ezell, born and died Mar. 29, 1933, moved from Whitehead Cemetery to Hurricane Cemetery.
- 9. Shelva Jean Ezell, born July 24, 1936, single, lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
- 9. Samuel Lee Ezell, born Oct. 6, 1942, married June 8, 1962, Lanora Katheryne White, born Nov. 3, 1946, the daughter of Hollis Bryant White and Lanora Corlett Childers, and lives near Anderson, Alabama.
- 10. Samuel Don Ezell, born Aug. 31, 1963, married Feb. 9, 1990, Susanne Marie Taylor.
- 11. Samuel Augustus "Gus" Ezell, born Sep. 9, 1991, Huntsville, Alabama.
- 10. Mia Frances Ezell, born July 13, 1966.

Additons to previous pages:

- page 47-(1) D. Bryan Crowson married 1991, Suzanne Gelene Wigley, the daughter of William Roy Wigley and Carolyn Gelene Campbell, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
- page 46-(2) Valerie A. Haraway married Apr. 18, 1991, Michael Lewis Whitehead, born Aug. 29, 1954, Jesup, Georgia, the son of Thomas Cecil Whitehead and Betty Ruth Poppell, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia.
- page 42-(3) Alan E. Haynes married Michelle \_\_\_\_\_ . They have a son:
  - 12. Andrew Claude Haynes, born Dec. 20, 1990.





*William Mason Snoddy Family-Spring 1914  
Left to Right: William Mason Snoddy, Bessie Belue Snoddy,  
Nettie Jackson Whitehead Snoddy, Lessie Laura Snoddy Barclay,  
James Thomas Snoddy, William Jackson Snoddy, and Albert Raymond Snoddy.*

7. Nettie Jackson Whitehead, born Aug. 16, 1875, died Apr. 17, 1949, married Dec. 6, 1893, William Mason Snoddy, born Sep. 30, 1868, died Jan. 5, 1932, the son of Thomas Archibald Snoddy and Sarah Josephine Haraway. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Lessie Laura Snoddy, born June 4, 1895, died Sep. 22, 1972, married Sep. 12, 1915, James Robert Barclay, Jr., born July 18, 1897, died Nov. 14, 1960, the son of James R. Barclay and Elizabeth Mason Ingram. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Mason Ingram Barclay, born Apr. 1, 1917, married June 13, 1937, Hautie Theodural White, born Feb. 21, 1922, and lives at Lansing, Michigan.

10. Joyce Glenda Barclay, born Sep. 15, 1938, married Mar. 12, 1955, Jimmy Wayne Henfling, born Feb. 2, 1936.

11. Alan Dale Henfling, born Sep. 27, 1959, married June 27, 1981, Deate Else-Irene Ruegseger, born Feb. 12, 1961.

12. Jimmy Travis Henfling, born Feb. 27, 1980.

12. Cory Alan Henfling, born Jan. 14, 1985.

12. Tyler Mason Henfling, born Nov. 30, 1989.

11. Scott Wayne Henfling, born Oct. 31, 1961, married June 21, 1986, Debra Gail Blackman, born June 16, 1961.

12. Derek Arthur (Danne) Henfling, born Apr. 10, 1983, adopted by Scott in 1989.

12. Elise Joy Henfling, born Mar. 21, 1987.

12. James Enoch Henfling, born Aug. 8, 1988.

11. Roger Mason Henfling, born Mar. 22, 1963, married June 12, 1982, Diane Marie Putnam, born Sep. 19, 1962. They were divorced Mar. 20, 1987. He married (2) Sep. 10, 1988, Delores Delphine Hernandez, born Dec. 27, 1965.

12. Roger Mason Henfling, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1982.

11. Timothy Dean Henfling, born Mar. 12, 1965, has three children with Shelley Marie Shepherd, born Dec. 19, 1965.

12. Joshua Wayne Henfling, born Dec. 6, 1982.

12. Heather Marie Henfling, born Feb. 3, 1985.

12. Evan Charles Henfling, born Mar. 3, 1990.

11. Denise Joy Henfling, born Sep. 16, 1968, married Dec. 19, 1987, Jonathon David Hanna, born Sep. 11, 1959.

10. James Thomas Barclay, born Sep. 10, 1940, married June 18, 1960, Carolyn Frances Keehn, born Feb. 6, 1942. They were later divorced.

11. Annette Kathleen Barclay, born May 3, 1961.

- 11. Heidi Sue Barclay, born Oct. 6, 1962.
- 11. James Markham Barclay, born July 26, 1963.
- 11. Shawn Elizabeth Barclay, born July 23, 1964.
- 10. Phyllis Ann Barclay, born Dec. 22, 1944, married June 21, 1961, Elbert Lynn Rutledge, born Dec. 27, 1936.
  - 11. Sheila Kay Rutledge, born July 2, 1962.
  - 11. Glenda Gay Rutledge, born Jan. 29, 1964.
  - 11. Sandra Fay Rutledge, born July 26, 1966.
- 10. Nona Gay Barclay, born Mar. 26, 1951, married Mar. 21, 1970, James Alvin Hauff, born June 25, 1950.
  - 11. Jamie Ellen Hauff, stillborn June 8, 1971.
  - 11. James Chadwick Hauff, born Mar. 6, 1974.
  - 11. Erika Jill Hauff, born Jan. 26, 1977.
  - 11. Jeremy Ryan Hauff, born Mar. 13, 1979.

9. Annie Laura Barclay, born June 12, 1918, married Dec. 20, 1941, Lawson James Brown, born Nov. 5, 1917, and lives at Glassboro, New Jersey.
10. Julia Ann Brown, born Apr. 29, 1946, lives in New Jersey.
10. Barbara Lee Brown, born Apr. 28, 1950, married Jan. 18, 1975, Henry Clay Clark, III, born Mar. 28, 1950, and lives at Cleveland, Ohio.
10. Robert Lawson Brown, born May 28, 1951, lives in California.
10. Richard James Brown, born Aug. 19, 1952, married June 28, 1978, Lucilla Ann Victa, born Oct. 6, 1952, and lives in New Jersey.
11. Kristina Ann Brown, born May 12, 1980.
11. Corky James Brown, born May 3, 1981.
11. Jennifer Lee Brown, born July 31, 1984.
11. Michelle Francesca Brown, born Sep. 8, 1986.
10. Margaret Lynn Brown, born Jan. 10, 1961, lives at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
9. Nettie Hazel Barclay, born Dec. 19, 1920, married May 2, 1942, Willie Gene Renfro, born Nov. 14, 1922, died Jan. 28, 1986, buried Fayette, Alabama. Hazel lives at Fayette.
10. Vicki Jean Renfro, born Apr. 8, 1943, married Dec. 22, 1972, Donald Arthur Casella, born July 17, 1935, and lives at Reno, Nevada.
11. Rebekah Ann Casella, born Feb. 16, 1979.
10. William Murray Renfro, born Aug. 22, 1951, married Dec. 19, 1970, Carol Ann Powell, born Jan. 12, 1953, and lives at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
11. Lisa Carol Renfro, born Oct. 27, 1974.
11. Lori Ann Renfro, born June 30, 1977.
9. Mary Elizabeth Barclay, born Dec. 22, 1923, died Apr. 19, 1982, buried Colbert Memorial Gardens, Tuscumbia, Alabama, married Jan. 22, 1946, James Dale Thornton, born Apr. 3, 1923. They were divorced Nov. 1965, and she married (2) Jan. 16, 1970, James Robert Strait.
10. James Robert Thornton, born Nov. 20, 1946, married Mar. 7, 1970, Donna Dean Stansell, born Feb. 11, 1948, and lives at Hampton, Virginia.
11. Jamie Ragan Thornton, born Mar. 24, 1976.
10. David Barclay Thornton, born Oct. 23, 1948, married May 30, 1969, Brenda Ruth Kiser, born Apr. 25, 1949, and lives at Tuscumbia, Alabama.
11. Bryan David Thornton, born May 12, 1973.
11. Jeffrey Todd Thornton, born Aug. 4, 1977.

9. Helen Frances Barclay, born Apr. 23, 1926, married Dec. 1, 1943, Harold Charles "Ricky" White, born June 9, 1918, died Mar. 7, 1987, buried Whitehead Cemetery. Helen lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Patricia Elizabeth White, born Nov. 9, 1944, married July 25, 1963, Andrew Lee Killen, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1943, died Jan. 24, 1986, buried Greenhill, Alabama. She lives at Sheffield, Alabama.

11. Brian Lee Killen, born Oct. 13, 1968.

11. Andrew Shane Killen, born Apr. 18, 1972.

10. Gloria Jean White, born Mar. 15, 1946, married Jan. 30, 1965, Gary Michael Walker, born Sep. 14, 1945. They were divorced in 1971 and she lives at Greenhill, Alabama.

11. Gary Michael Walker, born Jan. 21, 1966. See page 57-(1).

11. Laura Elizabeth Walker, born May 26, 1969.

Gloria Jean (White) Walker married (2) June 30, 1972, B. B. McCalpin, born Feb. 2, 1949. They were later divorced.

11. Melanie Jean McCalpin, born Mar. 13, 1973.

10. Harold Charles White, born dead July 9, 1948.

10. Laura Jane White, born Sep. 17, 1949, married (1) Sep. 30, 1967, James Leslie Nash, born Oct. 15, 1947. They were divorced in 1971.

11. Bonnie Michelle Nash, born July 31, 1969, Okinawa, married Shawn Anderson. See page 57-(2).

12. Kayla Michelle Anderson, born Apr. 29, 1989.

Laura (White) Nash married (2) Oct. 12, 1971, Thomas Richard Tumlinson. They were divorced Dec. 1971.

11. Charles Anthony Tumlinson, born May 6, 1972.

Laura (White) Nash Tumlinson and James Leslie Nash were remarried and later divorced in 1975. She married next Larry Bone and lives in Tennessee.

11. Leslie Christopher Nash, born July 2, 1973.

10. Phillip Anthony White, born Nov. 9, 1951, married Feb. 7, 1977, Pamela Joyce Meadows, born Jan. 5, 1959, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.

11. Erica Nicole White, born May 23, 1977.

10. Teresa Dale White, born July 20, 1952, married Oct. 4, 1979, Wade Kelly McCalpin, born Jan. 28, 1941. They were later divorced and she lives at Tuscumbia, Alabama.

11. Carl Timothy White, born Sep. 3, 1973.

11. Kelly Rose McCalpin, June 18, 1981.

10. Charles Mark White, born Mar. 10, 1955, married (1) Debbie Sutton. They were divorced without children and he married (2) Apr. 15, 1976, Dianna Hill Anderson, born Nov. 17, 1958. They were divorced in 1989 and he lives at Florence, Ala.

11. Mark Eric White, born Nov. 25, 1978.

11. Ashley Dianna White, born May 9, 1982.

10. Mary Angela White, born Mar. 27, 1956, married Feb. 26, 1973, Larry Bruce Johnson, born Aug. 29, 1956. They were divorced in 1978 and she married (2) Mar. 29, 1979, Randolph Eugene Powers, born July 6, 1960. They were later divorced and she lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Mark Anthony White Johnson, born Nov. 20, 1972.

11. Tiffany Ann Powers, born Jan. 26, 1980.

9. Charles Robert Barclay, born Feb. 19, 1930, died Feb. 5, 1953.

9. Dorothy Lee Barclay, born Nov. 16, 1932, married Jan. 26, 1952, Benjamin Anthony Chism, born Nov. 15, 1928, and lives at Northport, Alabama.

10. Michael Anthony Chism, born Sep. 1, 1952, married May 30, 1972, Carolyn Marie Bigham, born May 7, 1956, and lives in Georgia.

11. Melanie Laura Chism, born Dec. 29, 1972.

11. Zachariah Anthony Chism, born May 18, 1986.

10. Edward Leon Chism, born Dec. 9, 1953, married \_\_\_\_\_.

11. Benjamin Todd Chism, born Dec. 24, 1983.

9. Barbara Jean Barclay, born July 19, 1935, married Apr. 12, 1952, James Edward Corbett, born July 12, 1934, the son of Walter Lee Corbett and Augie Beatrice Powell, and lives near Florence, Alabama.

10. James Casey Corbett, born Mar. 9, 1966, married Sep. 28, 1991, Celia Rebecca Schwartz, daughter of Robert Mitchell Schwartz of New Orleans, Louisiana.

10. Walter Andrew "Andy" Corbett, born Aug. 1, 1968, married May 30, 1987, Sharon Kay Clemons, born July 18, 1969, the daughter of William Harlan Clemons and Sybil Balentine, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Travis Andrew Corbett, born Sep. 4, 1991, Florence, Alabama.

Additions from previous pages:

page 56-(1)--11. Gary Michael Walker married in Nov. 1990, Kristy Terry.

12. Destiny Jade Walker, born Feb. 20, 1991.

page 56-(2)--12. James Anderson, second child of Bonnie (Nash) and Shawn Anderson, born 1991.

8. Albert Raymond Snoddy, born Aug. 17, 1898, died Apr. 8, 1978, married Aug. 26, 1917, Rubena Jackson Thornton, born Feb. 18, 1900, died Feb. 22, 1978, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Thornton, Jr. and Sarah Alma Grisham. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. William Thomas Snoddy, born Oct. 18, 1919, married Aug. 24, 1942, Limestone County, Alabama, Annie Wheeler Joiner, born Sep. 17, 1920, the daughter of Luther Joiner and Mary Elizabeth Hodge, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Danny Ray Snoddy, born Dec. 21, 1951, married (1) Bobbie Agee.

11. Betty Ann Snoddy, born Apr. 15, 1971, died Aug. 27, 1971.

Danny Ray Snoddy married (2) Donna Goins.

11. Heather Latasha Snoddy, born Feb. 3, 1980.

9. Ora Viola Snoddy, born Apr. 3, 1921, married Dec. 17, 1948, at Rising Fawn, Georgia, Glen Phillips, born Sep. 3, 1916, Section, Alabama, the son of Thomas Brown Phillips and Agnes Durham and lives at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

10. Martha Joan Phillips, born Oct. 15, 1949, Fort Payne, Alabama, married Jan. 24, 1970, Red Bank, Tennessee, Dwight Stephen Carter, born Nov. 17, 1947, Nashville, Tennessee, the son of Franklin Carter and Frances Novelene Shelton.

11. Stephen Brian Carter, born Dec. 2, 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

11. Franklin Glen Carter, born Feb. 23, 1974, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

11. Michael Jeffrey Carter, born Feb. 18, 1976, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

10. Carolyn Ann Phillips, born Oct. 16, 1952, Scottsboro, Alabama.

10. Thomas Albert Phillips, born Mar. 2, 1957, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

9. Nettie Alma Snoddy, born Sep. 17, 1926, died Feb. 19, 1980, buried Guntersville, Alabama, married Feb. 28, 1947, Scottsboro, Alabama, William Patrick King, Jr., born July 16, 1920, the son of W. P. King and Martha Strange.

10. Rhonda Faye King, born July 28, 1948, married Aug. 26, 1967, at Huntsville, Alabama, Kenneth E. Appleton, born May 22, 1946, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Kimberly Ann Appleton, born May 5, 1968, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Martha Jo Appleton, born June 10, 1975, Pulaski, Tennessee.

10. Katherine Leigh King, born Sep. 13, 1949, married (1) Jan. 2, 1968, at Huntsville, Alabama, Gary Thornton, born Oct. 25, 1947, Pulaski, Tennessee. They were divorced and she married (2) Dec. 31, 1969, David Johnson, born July 3, 1948.

11. Casey Thornton, born May 7, 1969, adopted by David Johnson and name legally changed to David Casey Johnson.

11. Scarlett Dawn Johnson, born Sep. 7, 1970, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Jason Heath Johnson, born Sep. 23, 1972, Pulaski, Tennessee.

10. William Patrick King, III, born Apr. 15, 1957.
10. Martha Jo King, born May 22, 1963.
9. Catherine Merle Snoddy, born Apr. 8, 1929, married Nov. 28, 1952, at Iuka, Mississippi, Walter Fred Bynum, born Mar. 4, 1924, Scottsboro, Alabama, the son of Walter Newton Bynum and Elizabeth Adams Harper.
10. Laura Ann Bynum, born Feb. 14, 1963, Scottsboro, Alabama, married Oct. 11, 1986, Todd David Balentine.
11. Emily Balentine, born Nov. 20, 1989, Huntsville, Alabama.
10. Catherine Leigh Bynum, born June 30, 1964, married at Scottsboro, Alabama, Apr. 30, 1988, Frederick Scott Gant, the son of Dr. Fred A. Gant and Jane Davidson.
9. Albert Raymond Snoddy, Jr., born Mar. 13, 1932, Rogersville, Alabama, died Mar. 6, 1988, Scottsboro, Alabama, buried Delano, Tennessee, married Nov. 15, 1958, Laudon, Tennessee, Katerine Ineda Godfrey, born Oct. 27, 1935, Etowah, Tenn.
10. Karen Renee' Snoddy (adopted), born Nov. 2, 1968, Atlanta, Georgia.
9. Lois Ann Snoddy, born June 30, 1937, Rogersville, Alabama, married May 26, 1961, at Decatur, Alabama, Joseph Roy Kaple, born Mar. 27, 1932, Cullman, Alabama, and lives at Pensacola, Florida.
10. Ronald Stephen Kaple, born June 12, 1962, Decatur, Alabama.
10. Cynthia Lauren Kaple, born Oct. 16, 1963, Decatur, Alabama, married Apr. 1, 1983, at Albertville, Alabama, Glen Alan Beam.
11. Brandon Jarred Beam, born May 1, 1984, Albertville, Alabama.
10. Joseph Kurt Kaple, born June 4, 1965, Decatur, Alabama.
10. Julia Ann Kaple, born Jan. 13, 1967, Cullman, Alabama, married at Milton, Florida, Nov. 25, 1989, Michael Edward Johansen, born May 13, 1955, Pensacola, Florida, the son of Carl Edward and Mary Johansen.
10. Ian Clark Kaple, born Sep. 11, 1970, Deactur, Alabama.
9. Peggy Nell Snoddy, born Oct. 17, 1938, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Huntsville, Alabama, Dec. 17, 1960, Larry Homer Johnson, born Feb. 8, 1936, at Crowell, Texas, the son of Homer Ammer Johnson and Rozella May Bowers, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.
10. Gregory Lawrence Johnson, born Apr. 12, 1964, Decatur, Alabama, married at Decatur, Sep. 26, 1987, Angelia Dee Owens, born Feb. 8, 1964, Decatur, Alabama, the daughter of Marlon C. Owens and Lynn Simon.
11. Gregory Andrew Johnson, born July 11, 1990, Huntsville, Alabama.
10. Carol Ann Johnson, born Feb. 27, 1967, Decatur, Alabama, married at Decatur, July 27, 1990, Paul Richard Dumbacher.



8. James Thomas "Jim" Snoddy, born Apr. 1, 1901, died Mar. 10, 1975, married Sep. 27, 1928, Martha Fern "Bet" Haraway, born May 18, 1910. He is buried in the Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama and Bet lives in the Elgin community, near Rogersville, Alabama. For listing of their descendants, refer to Richard Smith Coffee section of book under her name.

8. William Jackson Snoddy, born Oct. 7, 1903, died July 19, 1973, married Dec. 30, 1928, at Center Star, Alabama, Annie Pearl Glover, born Apr. 21, 1909, the daughter of Andrew Johnson Glover and Mary Matilda Springer. She lives at Elgin Crossroads, Alabama.

9. William Jackson Snoddy, Jr., born May 13, 1930, married Ella Mae Nelson, born Jan. 9, 1930, Sullivan County, Tennessee, the daughter of William F. and Matilda Nelson, and lives at Gallatin, Tennessee.

10. Pamela M. Snoddy, born Oct. 27, 1955, married Aug. 15, 1975, James Daugherty and lives at Los Angeles, California.

10. Deborah Faye Snoddy, born Apr. 2, 1960, married Oct. 25, 1979, David Bass, and lives at Madison, Tennessee.

9. Fred Thomas Snoddy, born May 8, 1932, married Hallie Louise Chandler, born Aug. 5, 1936, the daughter of George Chandler and Gladys Davis, and lives at Greenhill, Alabama.

10. Susan Gail Snoddy, born July 6, 1957, married Mickey Smith and lives at Sheffield, Alabama.

11. Ashley Erin Smith, born Oct. 12, 1986.

10. Terri Lisa Snoddy, born Sep. 30, 1962, married June 2, 1984, David Wayne Rice, the son of Hugh L. Rice, Jr., and lives at Oakland, Alabama.

11. Maegan Leigh Rice, born Feb. 19, 1988.

9. Leon Snoddy, born Aug. 10, 1934, died Oct. 14, 1961, buried Barclay Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama, married Ann Olive, daughter of Tom Olive and Emma Herston.

10. David Leon Snoddy, born May 13, 1954.

10. Johnny Max Snoddy, born Jan. 1, 1958, married Deborah Jill Trousdale, born Dec. 9, 1961, and lives near Killen, Alabama.

11. Danielle LaShaye Snoddy, born July 13, 1985.

11. Brianna Leigh Snoddy, born Feb. 17, 1989.

9. Arlon Keith Snoddy, born Sep. 22, 1937.

8. Allen Clifton Snoddy, born Mar. 29, 1906, died July 6, 1907.

8. Bessie Belue Snoddy, born Mar. 4, 1909, died Oct. 27, 1914.

8. John Earl Snoddy, born Nov. 16, 1911, died Nov. 23, 1911.

8. Dessie Delores Snoddy, born July 14, 1914, died Dec. 1, 1977, buried Whitehead Cemetery, married John Sanders, buried Tuscumbia, Ala. No children.



*James Arthur and Lizzie Alma (Thornton) Whitehead*



*Children of Arthur and Lizzie Whitehead  
Left to right-youngest to oldest:  
Martha, Kathleen, Mildred, Sam, Hazel, Inez,  
James "Jim", Verta, and Catherine "Kate".*

7. James Arthur Whitehead, born Dec. 7, 1877, died May 15, 1950, served as a Justice of the Peace in eastern Lauderdale County, married Nov. 19, 1901, Lizzie Alma Thornton, born Oct. 18, 1883, died Mar. 30, 1963, the daughter of Levi Patrick Thornton and Bettie Anne Springer. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. For ancestry of Lizzie Alma Thornton, see earlier listing of Mary Jane (Thornton) Whitehead, her youngest sister, who married Dempsey O. Whitehead, the nephew of James Arthur Whitehead.

8. Annie Dorcas Whitehead, born Nov. 21, 1902, died Dec. 8, 1902, buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Catherine Mae "Kate" Whitehead, born Feb. 6, 1904, died Oct. 3, 1987, married Dec. 17, 1922, John Wesley Nugent, born Feb. 1, 1902, died Dec. 17, 1955, the son of Samuel Benjamin Nugent and Addilaide "Addie" White. They are buried in the Harvey Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Wesley Earl Nugent, born Jan. 30, 1925, died Sep. 3, 1971, married Mar. 31, 1960, Joyce Ann Phillips, born Feb. 27, 1940, the daughter of Almon Lee Phillips and Clara Idell Corum. Joyce lives in the Whitehead community, Lauderdale County, Ala.

10. Anthony Earl "Hamp" Nugent, born July 11, 1961, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 19, 1980, Patricia Juanita Massey.

11. Courtney LaShay Nugent, born Nov. 17, 1983.

11. Bethany Hope Nugent, born Aug. 7, 1987.

10. Gary Phillip "Smokey" Nugent, born May 12, 1963, Florence, Alabama.

10. Hazel Lenore Nugent, born Jan. 23, 1965, married Apr. 27, 1991, Keith D. Cochran.

9. Daniel Porter Nugent, born Mar. 9, 1927, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Apr. 7, 1946, Robbie Neil Snoddy, born Jan. 22, 1927, the daughter of Felix J. Snoddy and Velma Daly.

10. Daniel Porter "Danny" Nugent, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1947, married (1) Sep. 2, 1966, Patricia Denolda Shook, born Dec. 13, 1947, the daughter of Millard G. Shook and Lelia Wyvonne Cole. They were divorced with two children.

11. Daniel Porter Nugent, III, born Mar. 8, 1968, W. Palm Beach, Fla. (See page 66-1).

11. Laneil Rovonne Nugent, born June 1, 1969, married Nov. 24, 1990, George Holbert.

Daniel P. Nugent, Jr. married (2) Sep. 24, 1976, Mary Jean Church, born Aug. 5, 1947, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Anna Kirston Nugent, born Mar. 2, 1973, Mary's daughter from previous marriage, adopted by Danny. Her last name was formerly Hayes.

11. Melissa Dawn Nugent, born Aug. 20, 1977.

10. Josie Diane Nugent, born Nov. 17, 1948, Florence, Alabama, married (1) Aug. 8, 1971, Stephen M. Sizemore, born Feb. 19, 1946, died Dec. 6, 1972. Diane married (2) Feb. 20, 1977, Robert L. Arnold, born Mar. 17, 1927.

11. Wesley Robert Arnold, born July 3, 1984.

10. John Wesley Nugent, born Feb. 20, 1950, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 17, 1973, at Birmingham, Alabama, Rhonda Joyce Redd, born Sep. 25, 1953.

11. Stephen Douglas Nugent, born Jan. 7, 1976, Birmingham, Alabama.

11. Selisa Diane Nugent, born Apr. 26, 1977, Birmingham, Alabama.

11. Mark Alexander Nugent, born June 19, 1983, West Palm Beach, Florida.

11. Sheila Denise Nugent, born Mar. 9, 1986.

Daniel Porter Nugent and Robbie Snoddy were divorced and he married (2) Carrie Bush, born July 6, 1935, the daughter of Winford Bush and Bernice Ogle. The first three children listed below were Carrie's from previous marriage, later adopted by Porter. Porter died Nov. 2, 1990, in Tennessee, buried at West Palm Beach, Florida.

10. Jacque Joan Nugent, born Aug. 16, 1952, in Tennessee, married (1) Julian Craig Hawkins, born Aug. 21, 1951. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) in 1981, Henry Joseph "Harry" Hopkins, Jr.

11. Jason Craig Hawkins, born Feb. 17, 1976.

11. Kerl Frances Hawkins, born July 20, 1977.

10. Michael Judson Nugent, born May 30, 1954, married (1) Wendy Kay Evans. They were divorced with one child.

11. Michael Bradley Nugent, born Jan. 30, 1980.

Michael Judson Nugent married (2) Mary C. Bender, born Jan. 15, 1958.

11. Michael Paul Bender Nugent, born Sep. 13, 1984, Mary's son adopted by Michael.

10. Terry Wayne Nugent, born June 30, 1955, married Beth Ann Shetron, born May 24, 1964.

11. Ashley Jacqueline Nugent, born Nov. 25, 1985.

10. Daniel Scott Nugent, born Sep. 15, 1964, West Palm Beach, Florida.

9. Jean Lemay Nugent, born May 18, 1929, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 7, 1951, Annie Moveline Butler, born Feb. 23, 1931, the daughter of Samuel Floyd Butler and Rosie T. Kretzer, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Donna Jean Nugent, born Jan. 29, 1954, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Ricky Lee Richardson, born May 31, 1953, died Apr. 23, 1976. She married (2) Aug. 17, 1980, Marty Lynn Wilbanks, born Sep. 29, 1955.

10. Katrina Gail Nugent, born July 14, 1956, Birmingham, Alabama, married May 22, 1976, James Wesley Day, born Sep. 20, 1954, Columbus, Georgia, the son of William Jackson Day and Leta Joy Williams.

9. Addie Evaline Nugent, born Mar. 23, 1931, died Feb. 27, 1934, buried Harvey Cemetery.

9. James Randle Nugent, born Feb. 28, 1933, married Oct. 4, 1953, Doris Bryan,

born Mar. 12, 1935, the daughter of Sam Bryan and Mattie Holden, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Randle Nugent, Jr., born Aug. 20, 1954, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, died Aug. 21, 1954.

10. Mitchell David Nugent, born Feb. 29, 1956, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, married May 9, 1982, Lorraine Goss. (See page 66-2).

10. Carla Joan Nugent, born July 12, 1958, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, died May 9, 1960.

8. Verta Irene Whitehead, born Nov. 10, 1906, married Nov. 14, 1926, Thomas Reynolds "Buck" White, born Mar. 6, 1905, died May 13, 1960, the son of Thomas A. White and Lucendia Nugent. Buck is buried at Harvey Cemetery and Verta lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Gerald O'Neal White, born Jan. 11, 1929, died Jan. 12, 1991, buried Miller Cemetery, married Catherine Louise Barnett, born Nov. 28, 1926, the daughter of Robt. V. Barnett and Dezzie McMeans. She had one son, Ronald Coleman, from previous marriage.

10. Vicki Lynn White, born Nov. 21, 1957, lives at Rochester, New York.

10. Gerald Allan White, born Feb. 27, 1960, lives at Salt Lake City, Utah.

9. James Woodson "Woody" White, born July 5, 1942, married Joan Levin, born Apr. 27, 1948, the daughter of Eugene Levin. They were later divorced and Woody lives at Alexandria, Virginia.

10. James Woodson White, Jr., born Aug. 7, 1980.

8. James Levi "Jim" Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1908, died Aug. 8, 1984, married Dec. 27, 1948, Eldred "Nink" Haraway, born Feb. 19, 1914, died Feb. 9, 1986, the daughter of Moses H. Haraway and Justin W. McCain. See also listing under her name in McCain section. They are buried at Serenity Gardens Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.

9. Elizabeth Justine Whitehead, born Nov. 14, 1949, married Mar. 9, 1978, Harvey Lee Kimsey, born Feb. 13, 1933, and lives at Madrid, Spain. Their U.S. home is at Arlington, Virginia.

9. James Levi Whitehead, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1953, married June 13, 1981, Leborah Elaine Meadows, born Apr. 12, 1955, the daughter of William Calvin Meadows and Essie Mae Lawhorn of Lanett, Alabama. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

10. Hillary Leigh Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1986, Montgomery, Alabama.

10. Hannah Lynn Whitehead, born Mar. 15, 1989, Montgomery, Alabama.

8. Bettie Inez Whitehead, born Aug. 26, 1910, died Dec. 17, 1987, married July 14, 1929, James Lenon Springer, born Nov. 27, 1909, died Feb. 21, 1969, the son of James Pettus Springer and Mary Velia Slaton. They are buried in the Harvey Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Kelmer Lavern Springer, born Aug. 16, 1930, died Feb. 17, 1974, buried Greenview Cemetery, Florence, Alabama, married at San Juan, Puerto Rico, July 19, 1952, Barbara June Murphy, born June 15, 1931, at Florence, Alabama, the daughter of Blain Murphy and Gladys Angel.

10. Judy Lynn Springer, born May 26, 1954, Puerto Rico, married Steven Chunn.
11. Kevin Allen Chunn, born Jan. 5, 1989.
10. Larry Blain Springer, born May 1959, married Aug. 15, 1989, Cynthia Lynn "Cindy" Burleson.
9. Carlton Glen Springer, born Dec. 27, 1932, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Iuka, Mississippi, Sep. 8, 1951, Joyce Wayne Greenhaw, born July 2, 1935, the daughter of Eugene Greenhaw and Minnie Bell Bost of Limestone County, Alabama, and lives at Florence, Alabama.
10. Carlton Glen Springer, Jr., born July 3, 1954, Florence, Alabama, married May 1, 1976, Delora Ann Hammond, born June 21, 1947, the daughter of William and Grace Hammond.
11. Jason Glen Springer, born Mar. 14, 1978.
10. Dennis Wayne Springer, born Dec. 26, 1956, Florence, Alabama, married Mar. 7, 1981, Mary Frances Baker, born Aug. 12, 1958, the daughter of Sam and Elsie Baker.
10. Steven Joe Springer, born Dec. 23, 1965, Florence, Alabama.
10. Jeannie Gail Springer, born Apr. 8, 1967, Florence, Alabama, married Aug. 5, 1989, Dennis Michael Moore, born Apr. 20, 1967, the son of Michael and Frances Moore.
9. Sherrie Ann Springer, born Oct. 31, 1935, died May 23, 1937, buried Harvey Cemetery.
9. James Dale Springer, born Dec. 31, 1938, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Florence, Alabama, Apr. 17, 1958, Claudene Dewberry, the daughter of Homer Claud Dewberry and Rachel Violet Sharp.
10. James Dale Springer, Jr., born Jan. 9, 1960, Florence, Alabama, died Jan. 9, 1960.
10. Suzanne Springer, born May 22, 1961, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 15, 1980, Stephen Lee Fosset.
11. Stephen Lee Fosset, Jr., born Feb. 9, 1983.
11. Matthew Claude Fosset, born Sep. 23, 1988.
10. Sherri Shelaine Springer, born Oct. 16, 1963, married Dennis Pate.
11. Kacee Pate, born June 10, 1989.
9. Donald Redge Springer, born July 16, 1941, died July 8, 1988, married at Upper Marlboro, Maryland, Jan. 11, 1969, Joanne Pruett, born Jan. 3, 1951, at Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Joseph Freeman Pruett and Teresa Lorraine Farrell.
10. Michael Andre' Springer, born Sep. 8, 1970, Alexandria, Virginia.
10. Sean Matthew Springer, born Mar. 9, 1974, Wurzburg, Germany.
8. Hazel Whitehead, born Dec. 6, 1912, died Mar. 2, 1987, married Lemuel Clifford "Lem" Weatherhead, born Dec. 28, 1910, died July 11, 1985. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama. No children.

8. Samuel Woodson Whitehead, born Feb. 29, 1916, died Nov. 6, 1976, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 12, 1945, Stella Mae Springer, born Nov. 17, 1920, the daughter of Marion Franklin Springer and Josephine Brown. Stella lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Samuel Woodson "Sammy" Whitehead, Jr., born Nov. 20, 1948, married Apr. 8, 1972, Pamela Todd, born Sep. 3, 1952, the daughter of J. A. Todd and Enola Beasley. They live on Elk River near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Joshua "Josh" Whitehead, born Sep. 10, 1978.

10. Samantha Allison Whitehead, born Sep. 10, 1978.

10. Zebediah Woodson "Zeb" Whitehead, born Feb. 1, 1982, Decatur, Alabama.

8. Mildred Lynn Whitehead, born Apr. 5, 1918, married July 3, 1954, Homer Lee Kimbrough, born Nov. 25, 1920, the son of Archie Lee Kimbrough and Velma Thompson, and lives at Tuscumbia, Alabama. No children.

8. Mary Kathleen "Kay" Whitehead, born July 28, 1920, married Feb. 2, 1950, Patrick Joseph Mahoney, III, born Oct. 15, 1927, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, the son of Patrick J. Mahoney, Jr. and Mary Jane Schemill. They live at Seminole, Florida.

9. Patrick Joseph Mahoney, IV, born Nov. 7, 1950, married Mary Frances Brandmeir, born Apr. 22, 1959.

10. Patrick Joseph Mahoney, born 1988.

9. James Michael "Mike" Mahoney, born June 10, 1953, married Marilyn Elizabeth Coffey, born Dec. 3, 1953.

8. Olga Pearl Whitehead, born and died Apr. 22, 1923, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Martha Frauline Whitehead, born Mar. 9, 1927, married Mar. 7, 1948, Norman Andrew Warren, born Feb. 13, 1925, the son of Joseph Andrew Warren and Lacie Gantt, and lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

9. Barbara Kay Warren, born Sep. 14, 1949, married Robert Hilber Bohart, III. They were divorced and Barbara lives at Wenatchee, Washington.

10. Stacey Kristine Bohart, born Dec. 28, 1976.

10. Melissa Katherine Bohart, born June 11, 1980.

9. Joseph Arthur Warren, born Oct. 29, 1954, lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

Additional information added to previous pages entries:

1. page 62--Daniel P. Nugent, III, married Apr. 14, 1989, Kirsten Yvonne Tollerson.

12. Corey Alexander Nugent, born Mar. 27, 1990, Decatur, Alabama.

2. page 64-- Children of Mitchell D. and Lorraine G. Nugent.

11. Sean Ian Nugent, born Aug. 17, 1983.

11. Nicole Monique Nugent, born Aug. 13, 1986.



*Phillip Whitehead and 2nd wife, "Gus" (Covington) Butler*

*Vona (Whitehead) Butler*



*Barbara Wilbanks, Jerry P., Vona,  
Martha Barnett, and G.W. Butler.  
November 19, 1978.*

*Polly (Whitehead) Alexander and children on her 80th birthday.  
Front: Dorothy Trousdale and Polly.  
Back: O.L. "Jr.", Betty Glass, and Cedric. Sep. 3, 1985.*



7. Phillip Edward Whitehead, born Sep. 23, 1880, died June 21, 1942, buried Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama, married (1) Mar. 22, 1899, Lillian Butler, born Aug. 2, 1882, died May 15, 1913, the daughter of William Butler, granddaughter of Chisholm Butler, and great granddaughter of "Old" Gabe Butler.

8. Chisholm Carl Whitehead, born Dec. 9, 1899, died June 27, 1979, married Dec. 16, 1933, Annie Clayton White, born Sep. 20, 1906, died Dec. 18, 1981, the daughter of Thaddeus Harvey White and Martha Virgilin Grisham. They had no children and are buried in the Harvey Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Vona Whitehead, born Mar. 24, 1901, died Dec. 31, 1918, in a flu epidemic, buried Whitehead Cemetery, married Nov. 12, 1917, Bryan G. Butler, born May 27, 1896, died Jan. 15, 1920, buried Butler Cemetery. He served in France during World War I. Their granddaughter Martha Butler Barnett wrote a short story Dec. 12, 1990, regarding their short lives and entitled it "The Dream".

#### THE DREAM

My grandparents' marriage was short, they lived together only nine months before he was drafted into the Army. He left for Army Camp in July, 1918. My Grandmother Vona was pregnant and could not visit him at the Army Camp before he left for France. They were not to see each other again. Within two years they both fell victims of the Flu Epidemic of 1918, and were dead. For this reason I must tell about my Grandfather Bryan's "Dream".

My Grandfather arrived in France just before the war ended, but he was on the battlefield long enough to become very ill with the flu. He was in an Army hospital and became so sick he fell into a coma. The hospital attendants thought he was dead and placed a sheet over him, and were waiting for the undertakers to arrive, only to discover he was still alive. It was during the coma that me Grandfather had a Dream. He dreamed that there was a large thread that reached across the ocean and he walked this thread over the ocean home. When he got to his home, he couldn't find Vona anywhere. Finally one of his relatives told him that Vona had died. About this time he awoke from the coma. He knew in his heart that something had happened to Vona. In a few days he received a letter from his father, Chisholm C. Butler. He carried this letter around in his pocket for two weeks before he opened it. When he did open the letter what he feared was true, Vona had died. In fact, she was sick and had died about the time my Grandfather was sick and in the coma. Bryan returned in April 1919. In nine months he was dead, the result of the flu he had in France. Bryan was buried in the Butler Cemetery. Although they are not buried side by side, I believe they are together in heaven. I have the letter my Great Grandfather wrote to my Grandfather Bryan about the death of my Grandmother, also some of the letters my grandparents wrote each other. Although I never saw my grandparents, I feel I know them through those letters, and I love them dearly, and hope to be with them in Heaven, someday.

9. Vona G. Butler, born Nov. 19, 1918, raised by her Grandparents, Chisholm and Margaret Louisa (Joiner) Butler, and Bryan's sister Marie who was living with them, married Dec. 11, 1933, Gabriel Winston "G.W." Butler, a distant cousin, born Dec. 19, 1912, died Aug. 12, 1991, buried Butler Cemetery. Vona lives near Rogersville.

10. Martha Geneva Butler, born Oct. 13, 1934, married Feb. 3, 1954, Eulas Arlon Barnett, born July 13, 1931, the son of J. T. Barnett and Lena Pearl Thigpen, and lives in the Nebo community near Lexington, Alabama. No children.

10. Larry Carlton Butler, born July 23, 1936, died Nov. 4, 1962, in an automobile accident at Columbia, Tennessee, married Oct. 26, 1955, Shirley Priscilla Snoddy, born May 12, 1938, the daughter of Clyde Snoddy and Vernon Smitherman. Shirley married (2)

Bobby Joe Smith by whom she has one daughter, Anna Caprice (Smith) Adams. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Larry Bryan Butler, born Apr. 3, 1957, lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Jerry Paul Butler, born June 15, 1940, married Feb. 10, 1958, Linda Merle Williams, born June 9, 1942, the daughter of Raymond Williams and Vera Harvey, and lives at Killen, Alabama.

11. Linda Sheree Butler, born Sep. 6, 1958, married (1) Phillip Savage, (2) Steven Kirk, and (3) David Davenport, and lives at Halton City, Texas.

11. Carlton Shane Butler, born June 27, 1965, lives at Halton City, Texas.

10. Barbara Ann Butler, born Jan. 12, 1943, married June 6, 1959, Joseph Hugh Wilbanks, born Oct. 27, 1940, the son of Leo Wilbanks and Bessie Chandler, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

11. Lisa Renea Wilbanks, born Oct. 26, 1959, married Hollis Trent Bedingfield, born July 25, 1959.

8. Eunice Whitehead, born May 1, 1903, died June 28, 1923, buried at Whitehead Cemetery, married Tom D. Olive, born Feb. 2, 1901, died May 12, 1978.

9. Louise Olive, born May 31, 1923, married (1) Sep. 21, 1941, Jessie Hunter, and (2) Feb. 6, 1950, Harvey McKinley Robinson, born Jan. 11, 1915.

10. Billy Ralph Hunter, born Oct. 22, 1942, married Janice Merle Smith, born Nov. 12, 1945.

11. Connie Denise Hunter, born Apr. 18, 1962.

11. Lisa Marie Hunter, born July 3, 1963.

11. Jeffrey Scott Hunter, born June 23, 1970.

10. Michael Bruce Hunter, born Mar. 20, 1945, married Dec. 1982, Fredricia Posey, born Mar. 23, 1945.

8. Edward Tolliver "Jack" Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1907, died July 1984, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_, by whom he had one son, and (2) Joyce \_\_\_\_\_, and (3) Anne \_\_\_\_\_. Jack made a career of the U. S. Army. He left Alabama as a young boy of seventeen, later changing his name to Williams. After his military retirement he worked at St. Regis Hotel in El Paso, Texas. His last two or three years were spent in a nursing home in San Antonio, and he was buried in that city.

9. \_\_\_\_\_ (son).

8. Lula Mae "Polly" Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1905, died July 5, 1989, married Aug. 29, 1922, Oliver Young Alexander, born Mar. 19, 1897, died June 30, 1971, the son of Riley Alexander and Sue Martin. They are buried at Center Star Cemetery.

9. Dorothy Mae Alexander, born Sep. 23, 1924, married May 26, 1944, Lonus E. "Bob" Trousdale, born Feb. 22, 1914, the son of Emmett Trousdale and Pearl Thomas. Bob has two children from his first marriage: Gerald Ray Trousdale, born Nov. 5, 1938, married Linda Bevis and has three children: Heather, Heath and Rachel, and

Brenda Joyce Trousdale, born Nov. 8, 1940, married (1) Kenneth Tice and has four sons: Keith and Kevin (twins), Mark, and Kenneth, and Married (2) William Tease.

10. Ronald Lee Trousdale, born Nov. 15, 1945, married (1) Sarah Craddock. They were divorced with one son and he married (2) Susi \_\_\_\_\_ and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

11. Torey C. Trousdale, born July 8, 1973.

9. Oliver Young Alexander, born Apr. 5, 1929, married Nov. 8, 1947, Dorothy Mae Hill, born Mar. 29, 1926, the daughter of B. Hill and Bessie Simpson.

10. Wanda Gay Alexander, born Sep. 4, 1948, married David Warren, born Oct. 31, 1947.

11. Alexander Warren, born Feb. 13, 1979.

11. Allison Page Warren, born Aug. 19, 1983.

10. Sherry Lynn Alexander, born June 7, 1957, married (1) Danny Jones and (2) Steven Kirk, born Apr. 9, 1957.

11. Courtney Erin Jones, born Nov. 24, 1981.

11. Mary Ramsey Kirk, born Apr. 18, 1991.

9. Betty Merle Alexander, born July 7, 1932, married Sep. 21, 1960, Glenn Lee Glass, born May 21, 1938.

10. Tracey Lynn Glass, born Dec. 26, 1963, married Robert Jarvis.

11. Robert Lee Jarvis, born June 21, 1987.

10. Dwight Lee Glass, born Jan. 30, 1969.

9. Cedric Young Alexander, born Sep. 7, 1935, married Nov. 11, 1955, Sarah Snoddy, born Jan. 17, 1936, the daughter of Clyde Snoddy and Vernon Smitherman.

10. Clyde Young Alexander, born Nov. 1, 1956.

10. Phillip Anthony Alexander, born Sep. 30, 1958, married Deborah Powell, born Oct. 23, 1960, who has one daughter from previous marriage, Jenny Redden, born Sep. 11, 1981.

8. Jesse Ione Whitehead, born July 13, 1911, married Jan. 15, 1940, Neta Mae Springer, born Sep. 9, 1917, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Springer and Georgia Anna Goodwin, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Thomas "Tommy" Whitehead, born July 4, 1940, married Feb. 23, 1961, Frances Faye Poe, born Jan. 21, 1941, the daughter of Clarence Melvin Poe and Elizabeth Azalee Brown, as her second husband. She has one son, Ronald Carey Edwards, born Mar. 8, 1960, from her previous marriage.

10. Anthony Franklin Whitehead, born Nov. 26, 1961, Athens, Alabama.

10. Richard Allan Whitehead, born July 4, 1965, Athens, Alabama.

10. Cristal Faye Whitehead, born Feb. 26, 1977, Birmingham, Alabama.

9. Set of twin girls born and died July 22, 1951, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Lillian Ann Whitehead, born June 26, 1950, married Apr. 20, 1972, Nathan McKinley Thornton, born July 20, 1963. They were divorced Oct. 1973. Lillian lives near her parents near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Michael Don Thornton, born Mar. 8, 1973, Florence, Alabama.

9. Mickey Carl Whitehead, born Apr. 26, 1952, not married.

9. Charles Edward Whitehead, born Apr. 21, 1954, married June 15, 1984, at Iron City, Tennessee, Gloria Denise Kelley, daughter of Emral Howard Kelley.

10. Charles Edward Whitehead, II, born Aug. 18, 1986.

10. Casey Howard Whitehead, born Dec. 18, 1988.

Phillip Edward Whitehead married (2) Nov. 5, 1913, Mary Gus (Covington) Butler, born 1883, died May 1948, the widow of Henry S. Butler. She is buried in the Butler Cemetery by her first husband and son from that marriage, James Farley Butler.

8. John Henry Whitehead, born Sep. 6, 1915, married May 31, 1946, Freddie Mae (Joiner) Greer, as her second husband. She is the daughter of Jim Joiner and Neda Herston. Freddie had one daughter from her first marriage, Marsue Greer who married Marcus Pounders.

9. Linda Whitehead.

8. J. D. Whitehead, born Mar. 27 or 29, 1917, married Jan. 1, 1946, Eulalia "Happy" Campbell, born Apr. 26, 1920, the daughter of John S. Campbell and Nannie Grisham. They are buried in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.

9. Ira Jernigan Whitehead, born Oct. 8, 1946, married (1) Judy Davenport. They were divorced with one son and he later married in 1981, Linda (Craig) as her second husband, and lives at Athens, Alabama.

10. Ira Jay Whitehead, born Oct. 11, 1971.

8. Hazen Leon Whitehead, born June 21, 1919, married Marie Tays, born July 8, 1929, the daughter of Sam Tays and Sallie Herston. They live at Montgomery, Ala.<sup>(1)</sup>

9. Sandra Whitehead, born Oct. 31, 1952, married (1) Wayne Hicks and (2) Jerry Akins, and lives at Eufaula, Alabama.

10. Christopher Hicks.

10. Kevin Hicks.

10. Richard Hazen Akins.

9. Regina Whitehead, born Sep. 23, 1955, married Frank Julian, Jr.

9. Terry Ann Whitehead, born Dec. 26, 1958, married Guy W. Martin.

10. Stephanie Ann Martin.

10. Eric Wayne Martin.

(1) Leon Whitehead died Aug. 30, 1991, buried Bluewater Cemetery. Marie lives at Millbrook, Alabama.

8. Edith Louise Whitehead, born Feb. 24, 1922, died Nov. 14, 1985, married William Andrew "Bill" Corum, born Apr. 8, 1922, died Oct. 11, 1953. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Billy Joe Corum, born Oct. 15, 1946, lives at Petersville, near Florence, Alabama.

9. Brenda Susan Corum, born Mar. 10, 1948, married Aug. 20, 1966, Donnie Orville Romine, born Nov. 9, 1947, the son of Prentiss Orville Romine and Sarah Graham, and lives in the Romine community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Peter Andrew Romine, born Apr. 7, 1968, married Feb. 14, 1989, Susan Marie Johnson, born Nov. 28, 1968, the daughter of Billy Johnson and Judy Mills, and lives at El Paso, Texas.

10. Shannon Lee Romine, born Nov. 20, 1973.

9. Stanley Corum, born July 6, 1949, married Jan. 25, 1974, Maylene Jones, born Oct. 29, 1947, the daughter of Floyd Reed Jones and Mary Esther Heathcoat, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.

10. Nicholas Corum, born Nov. 24, 1976.

10. Dustin Corum, born Dec. 16, 1980.

9. Phyllis Ann Corum, born May 4, 1951, married (1) Doyce Mason. They were divorced with one son and she married (2) Larry Warren. They were divorced with one daughter and she married (3) Doyce Danny Romine, born Nov. 18, 1952, the son of Prentiss Orville Romine and Sarah Graham, and lives at Louisville, Kentucky.

10. Christopher Wayne Mason, born Dec. 1966.

10. Tracy Lynn Warren, born Nov. 22, 1969.

9. Donald Glenn Corum, born Sep. 6, 1952, married Lorenda Lee Fulcher, born Dec. 10, 1962, the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Fulcher and Shirley Wigginton, and lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Cody Tyler Corum, born June 5, 1986.

8. Oscar Whitehead, born Jan. 19, 1925, married Oct. 19, 1951, Neva Quigley, born Sep. 7, 1926, the daughter of Frank Quigley and Bessie Pittard.

9. Joanne Whitehead.

9. Phillip Whitehead.

9. Bobbie Sue Whitehead.

9. Jimmy Whitehead.

9. \_\_\_\_\_.

9. \_\_\_\_\_.

8. Freddie Marshall Whitehead, born Aug. 7 or 12, 1927, unmarried.

## In Memoriam.

**RICHARD S. COFFEE.**—Died, August 21, 1879, in Lauderdale county, Alabama, Richard S. Coffee.

Richard S. Coffee was born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, March 21, 1800; moved to Madison county, Alabama, in 1818; married Sarah D. Fielder in 1819; moved to Lauderdale county, Alabama, in 1821, where he lived until his death. He professed religion at St. John's camp-ground, under the ministry of Rev. Isaac Shook, in 1828, and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was ordained ruling elder in the same year.

In 1839, he helped to organize the Good Spring church, in McGrady Presbytery. For fifty-one years he served as a ruling elder, of good repute ever among his brethren and the world. "Uncle Dick," as he was known by all for years, was a faithful man in all relations of life. A loving husband, indulgent father, kind neighbor, and a warm-hearted man, he was respected and loved by all who knew him. In his house he dispensed a cordial hospitality, and that house will long be remembered by many preachers of his own Church and many of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as a home. As long as the memory of the Good Springs camp-ground lasts will his tent and care for the many whom he entertained be kept in recollection. A good and true man has passed from earth. A faithful servant has been called to his reward. A large family and numerous friends are left to mourn their loss. We will meet him again "where parting is no more." His end was peace. His funeral was preached by Rev. J. H. Patterson, to a large concourse of friends and relatives.

M. G. WILLIAMS.

## In Memoriam.

**MRS. SARAH COFFEE.**—Died, July 14, 1881, at the residence of her son, Mr. R. N. Coffee, at Center Star, Lauderdale county, Ala. Mrs. Sarah Coffee, nee Fielder, relict of the late Richard S. Coffee.

Mrs. Sarah Coffee was born in Williamson county, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1804; subsequently her parents moved to Huntsville, Ala., where she was married to Richard S. Coffee July 23, 1819. In 1821 they moved to Lauderdale county, Ala., where she lived continuously till her death. In September, 1823, she professed religion at St. John's camp-ground in the same hour with her husband, and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Good Spring camp-ground, once so extensively known, and so largely attended, was upon land owned by the late R. S. Coffee, and within half a mile of his house; its existence was largely owing to his exertions and unstinted liberality. Hundreds still live who gratefully remember the unlimited, cordial hospitality on camp-meeting occasions of "Uncle Dick" and "Aunt Sally" as they became to be affectionately called. Aunt Sally was the mother of twelve children, all of whom survive her. As might have been expected from the affectionate, prayerful care bestowed upon her children and the Christian example set for them, she was blessed in them. More beautiful examples of untiring affection the writer has never witnessed than were seen in the devotion of Aunt Sally's children to her in health and in sickness. About ten weeks before her death she was stricken down by paralysis, which seriously affected her mind. Previously death was a subject of frequent conversation between her and her friends. It had no terrors for her; she was ready and willing to go whenever called; leaving her children was her only regret. Her precept, her example, her whole life say, "Follow me." The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. W. H. Baldrige.

J. WILLIAMS.

Obituaries of Richard Smith Coffee and his wife Sarah Fielder Coffee, written by their sons-in-law, Rev. Marcus G. Williams and Rev. Justinian Williams.

4. Richard Smith Coffee, born Mar. 21, 1800, died Aug. 21, 1879, married in Madison County, Alabama, July 22, 1819, Sarah Fielder, born Oct. 29, 1804, in Tennessee, died July 14, 1881, the daughter of Nimrod Fielder and Elizabeth Riggs. They are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Alabama. Nimrod Fielder was the son of John Fielder and Elizabeth Lewis, the oldest daughter of William T. Lewis, Sr. who left Albermarle County, Virginia, and settled in Surry County, North Carolina. He married ca. 1739, Sarah Martin. William T. Lewis, Sr. represented Surry County in the North Carolina General Assembly 1781-83, 1785, 1787-88.

5. Clayburn Mays Coffee, born 1820, married in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Mar. 9, 1841, Cornelia E. Green.

5. Mary A. Coffee, born 1821, married in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dec. 20, 1841, Azell Myrick.

5. John C. Coffee, born 1823, married (1) in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Nov. 1, 1851, Rebecca Goodlet (Williams) Rogers, the widow of William Rogers. She was the mother of his four daughters. He married (2) Jan. 5, 1860, Elizabeth Partrick, born Oct. 12, 1829, died Aug. 27, 1860, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama, and (3) in 1865 in Lawrence County, Alabama, Anna Moriah Hunter, known to her step-family as "Ma Anna" born 1828, the daughter of Dickerson Hunter. See section on Hunter family. John C. and Rebecca Coffee are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Ala. "Ma Anna" died Dec. 20, 1904, and was buried in family plot with her sister Sarah James at Iuka, Mississippi.

Rebecca G. Williams was the daughter of Justinian Williams and his wife Elizabeth Hammond, whose marriage bond in Logan County, Kentucky was dated Feb. 16, 1811. Justinian Williams was born in Millwood, Virginia, in April 1789, and while young migrated to Kentucky. After marrying there he moved to Howard County, Missouri, later to Cooper County, and settled at Boonville in the year 1818. In this year he located the first Methodist church in Cooper County. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and followed that business for several years, preaching and organizing churches at intervals. He was also the local preacher at Boonville for several years. In the year 1834 he built a steamboat called the "Far West" above the mouth of the Bonne Femme Creek, in Howard County, and was the commander of the same for some time.<sup>1</sup>

According to Methodist church records Justinian Williams professed religion about the age of twenty, was licensed to preach about two years later, and was ordained deacon 1819, by Bishop Roberts, and in 1823 was ordained elder by Bishop Soule. He was admitted on trial to the Missouri Conference in 1832. In 1839 he was readmitted to the Tennessee Conference, and appointed to the Winchester Station; in 1840 to the Mt. Pleasant Circuit, and was returned in 1841; 1842 he was appointed to the Franklin Circuit; 1843, 1844 was appointed to Florence and Tuscumbia; in 1845 to Decatur; to Pulaski in 1846; in 1847, to Chickasaw Circuit; after which he took a supernumerary relation, and so continued until his death in February 1859.

Justinian Williams was the son of Hazeal Williams, who left his Will in Bath County, Virginia, recorded in Book 3, pages 191-193, and his wife, Mary Gore Hardy. They were married Feb. 13, 1778, in Montgomery County, Maryland, from where they first moved to Frederick County, Virginia, and later to Bath County, where Hazeal died. Children other than Justinian Williams named in his Will were: John H. Williams, Elisha Williams, Samuel L. Williams, Marcus Williams, the first mayor of Boonville, Missouri, later migrating to California during the famous goldrush where he died ca. 1860, Otho Williams, Anna Williams who married Jesse Davis, and Nancy Williams who married James Bruffy.

1. History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri, St. Louis Nat. Historic Co., 1883.

Hazeal Williams was the son of Elisha Williams, born ca. 1735, died Nov. 24, 1812, Bath County, Virginia, and his wife Ann Swearingen, born ca. 1736, probably of Dutch descent as were the Swearingens of Montgomery County, Maryland. Elisha Williams was a justice and a member of the House of Delegates from Montgomery County, Maryland, in Revolutionary days and he removed from Maryland to Frederick County, Virginia, before the close of the Revolutionary War, probably in 1779. He was in Montgomery County, Maryland, as early as 1760, when on Jan. 3 of that year he received patent for a tract of 224 acres that he called "Friend's Advice". In 1772, he received a patent for 1,258 acres, called "The Resurvey of Friend's Advice". Three years later he patented a 40 acre tract that he named "Williams' Choice". Again in 1775 he received a patent for 184 acres called "The Beginning Resurveyed".<sup>2</sup>

In addition to our ancestor Hazeal Williams, other children of Elisha Williams included:

Mary Williams, born Nov. 4, 1759, died 1828, married Butler Stonestreet.  
John G. Williams, born 1762, died before 1832, married Margaret Gillaspie.  
Thomas S. Williams, born 1764, died 1820, married Ann \_\_\_\_\_.  
Jarrad Williams, born Mar. 4, 1766, married May, 1790, Martha Carson.  
Elisha B. Williams, born 1770, died 1844, married Rebecca Thomas.  
Martha Williams, born 1773, married Simon Carson, brother of Martha.

Elisha Williams' estate inventory is in Bath County, Virginia, Will Book 2, pages 1-4, dated 1813. Hazeal Williams was named administrator.

Before leaving the Williams family much credit is due A. M. Blackman, who did practically all this research and was kind enough to share his findings to include in this work. Clifford Haraway also sent Missouri information on Justinian Williams.

2. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 32 (1951).



*A.M. Blackman, III, great grandson of Fannie (Coffee) Campbell who did most of the Williams research. Photograph taken at McCain Reunion, Lexington, Alabama. June, 1986.*





*Rebecca Goodlet (Williams) Rogers Coffee, wife of John C. Coffee and mother of his four daughters.*



*John C. Coffee, born 1823, and his four daughters from left: Mary Jennings "Jennie", Rebecca Goodlet, Francis E. "Fannie", Gustavia Coleman "Gussie".*



Rebecca Coffee

Fannie Coffee

John C. Coffee

Jennie Coffee

Gussie Coffee

Rebecca Coffee

Fannie Coffee

John C. Coffee

Jennie Coffee

Gussie Coffee



*Park Grissom Family in Texas. Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom are seated and the children from left are Gus, Rebecca, Pat, and Will L. Ada, their older daughter is not pictured as she married Minor Haraway and remained in Alabama.*



*Mary Jennings (Coffee) Grissom*



*Park Lee Grissom*



*Children of Park and  
Jennie Grissom  
Ada Coleman, Rebecca Bell,  
William Lee, Gus Eugene,  
Richard Clint*



*Home of Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom at Richardson, Texas*



*"The Prewitt Girls", daughters of Rebecca "Muggins" and Robert Prewitt  
From left: Pauline, Mildred, Geraldine "Billie", Ada Pearl, and Jennie Lee*



*From left: Minor Haraway, Newt Haraway, Blanche Haraway, Mary Haraway, and Ada C. Grissom Haraway at their home near Elgin Crossroads. Ada was the daughter of Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom.*



*Sisters from left:  
Blanche (Haraway) Harvey  
Martha F. "Bet" (Haraway) Snoddy  
Rebecca Ellen (Haraway) Littrell  
Christmas 1969*

6. Mary Jennings "Jennie" Coffee, born Sep. 5, 1852, Center Star, Alabama, died Apr. 6, 1912, Plano, Texas, married Feb. 18, 1876, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Park Lee Grissom, born Aug. 24, 1854, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Feb. 10, 1938, the son of James Grissom and Elvira Hunter. See Hunter Family section, page 209. Park and Jennie left Lauderdale County about 1891 and settled and lived the remainder of their lives around Richardson, Texas. They are buried in the Big Springs Cemetery on Jupiter Road, Garland, Texas.
7. Ada Coleman Grissom, born Feb. 23, 1877, died May 6, 1950, married Mar. 30, 1891, Minor B. Haraway, born Aug. 10, 1862, died Jan. 24, 1929, the son of George Mason Haraway and Martha Ann Butler. Ada was the only child of Jennie and Park Grissom to remain in Alabama, having married shortly before the rest of her family left for Texas. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.
8. Unie Blanche Haraway, born June 16, 1894, died Dec. 7, 1977, married Onis Lee Harvey. They are buried in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.
9. Twins died in infancy.
9. Hettie Nadine Harvey died as a small child.
9. Lauzena Coleman "Polly" Harvey, born Jan. 15, 1914, died Sep. 8, 1985, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, married Dec. 23, 1939, Lee Herschel Patton, born May 10, 1913. He is also deceased.
10. Robert Lee Patton, born Oct. 23, 1940, died Oct. 26, 1940.
10. Bruce Don Patton, born Aug. 31, 1945, died Aug. 12, 1988, buried Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, married Linda (Richardson) Wright.
11. Richard Joseph Patton.
8. Park Newton "Newt" Haraway, born Aug. 23, 1897, died Apr. 30, 1976, married Dec. 22, 1918, Maudie Lee Whitehead, born Feb. 12, 1901, died May 1990, the daughter of James Walter Whitehead and Willie Gautney. They are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kennett, Missouri, where they lived.
9. Clifford Lawrence Haraway, born Sep. 14, 1920, Rogersville, Alabama, married June 13, 1948, at Joiner, Arkansas, Willa Mae Denson, the daughter of Robert Andrew Denson and Nebraska Josephine Dunaway, born Lawrenceburg, Tenn. They live at Kennett, Mo.
10. Larry Alan Haraway, born June 16, 1951, Kennett, Missouri, married June Kathleen Denby, born Nov. 13, 1955, the daughter of John and Rita Denby. They live at Livonia, Michigan, and have two adopted Korean children who are natural sisters.
11. Erin Ashley Haraway, born Dec. 1976.
11. Amy Kristin Haraway, born Aug. 1978.
10. Brent Denson Haraway, born Mar. 14, 1961, Kennett, Missouri, married Dec. 1990, Beth Yarrington, and lives at Houston, Texas.
9. Dorcus Maurene Haraway, born Apr. 23, 1922, Rogersville, Alabama, married June 22, 1945, at Norfolk, Virginia, Elbert A. Hawkins, born Jan. 14, 1922, died Apr. 5, 1971, the son of Joseph C. Hawkins and Lucy Thornell, buried Dunklin County Memorial Gardens, Kennett, Missouri. Maurene lives at Jonesville, Louisiana.

10. Elbert Don Hawkins, born July 26, 1946, Kennett, Missouri, married Sonja Collier, born Dec. 20, 1945, the daughter of Marvin Collier.
11. Stephanie Dawn Hawkins, born Sep. 23, 1970.
10. Patricia Ann Hawkins, born Apr. 5, 1948, married Roger Book, born July 10, 1945.
10. Joseph Charles Hawkins, born May 21, 1949, married Robbie Harvey, born Feb. 6, 1953.
11. Joseph Charles Hawkins, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1971.
11. Stephen John Hawkins, born July 16, 1974.
9. Doris Olene Haraway, born Apr. 14, 1925, near Rogersville, Alabama, married Sep. 1, 1947, at West Memphis, Arkansas, W. Eugene Lemonds, born Apr. 14, 1922, the son of Abner Lemonds and Dessie Neal, and lives at Kennett, Missouri.
10. Mary Ann Lemonds, born Aug. 24, 1950, Kennett, Missouri, married at Poplar Bluff, Missouri, John Randolph Cowart and lives at Bentonville, Arkansas.
11. John Randolph Cowart, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1972.
11. Sarah Elizabeth Cowart, born Jan. 24, 1975.
11. Margaret Christen Cowart, born Dec. 9, 1977.
11. Vanessa Marie Cowart, born Aug. 15, 1987.
10. James Parker Lemonds, born Sep. 10, 1957, married May 1981, Mary Ann Mendenhall, and lives at St. Louis, Missouri.
11. Emily Allen Lemonds, born Oct. 10, 1984.
9. Lottie Mae Haraway, born Aug. 17, 1928, near Rogersville, Alabama, married Mar. 30, 1951, Billy Lee Plumley, born May 1, 1925, the son of Commie Robert Plumley and Ida Josephine Bower, and lives at Kennett, Missouri.
10. Kathy Haraway Plumley, born Jan. 21, 1953, at Huntsville, Alabama, married Apr. 5, 1980, at Tempe, Arizona, Gary Emmons. They now live at Fountain Hills, Arizona.
11. Jessica Lauren Emmons, born July 21, 1985.
11. Leanne Elizabeth Emmons, born Dec. 2, 1986.
10. William Robert Plumley, born Jan. 4, 1954, at Huntsville, Alabama, married at Malden, Missouri, June 3, 1977, Carol Faugh, and lives at Springfield, Missouri.
11. William Robert Plumley, Jr., born Sep. 11, 1980.
11. Leah Carol Plumley, born July 29, 1983.
10. Stephen Lee Plumley, born Oct. 16, 1959, at Birmingham, Alabama, married in 1981, Christie Belcher. He was killed in an automobile accident in St. Louis, July 1983.



11. Jason Plumley.

9. Lonnie Ray Haraway (twin of Lottie), born Aug. 17, 1928, married Apr. 15, 1961, at Houston, Texas, Annabelle Babb, born Oct. 1, 1925, at Port Arthur, Texas, the daughter of Henry Babb and Anna Clara Dugas. They live at Port Arthur, Texas

10. Julie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 6, 1962, at Houston, Texas, married Nov. 15, 1980, Kent Webb, at Oklahoma City, where they now live.

11. Alicia Nicole Webb.

11. Brittany Page Webb.

8. Cecil Clarence Haraway, born July 6, 1902, died Nov. 4, 1902.

8. Mary Jennings Haraway, born July 23, 1903, died Sep. 2, 1931, married James Davis. No children.

8. Martha Fern "Bet" Haraway, born May 18, 1910, married Sep. 27, 1928, James Thomas Snoddy, born Apr. 1, 1901, the son of William Mason Snoddy and Nettie Jackson Whitehead. See also listing under his name. Bet lives in the Elgin community, near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Mary Francis Snoddy, born July 18, 1930, died Jan. 22, 1986, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 21, 1946, James Coy Michael, born June 26, 1928, the son Luther D. Michael and Flora King. He married (2) Feb. 6, 1987, Dianne (Clemmons) Bee, born Feb. 10, 1954, the daughter of Dewey H. Clemmons and Dessie Thigpen, and lives in the Elgin community.

10. James Dwight Michael, born June 17, 1949, married (1) Oct. 13, 1967, Phyllis Edna Masonia, born Mar. 15, 1952, the daughter of Virgil L. Masonia, Jr. and Mary E. Stutts. They were divorced with one child.

11. Michelle Lee Michael, born Apr. 18, 1971.

James Dwight Michael married (2) July 7, 1975, Cindy Renee (Churchill) Holden, born Nov. 13, 1953, the daughter of Mark E. Churchill and Mary Henry. They were divorced with one child.

11. Christopher Michael, born Dec. 22, 1979.

James Dwight Michael married (3) Debbie Lee and lives at Haleyville, Alabama.

11. Tiffany Michael, born May 7, 1980.

11. Jennifer Holly Michael, born May 31, 1983.

10. Dennis Shane Michael, born Mar. 6, 1963, married Aug. 11, 1982, Lori Chante' Brown, born Apr. 27, 1963, the daughter of Bennie L. Brown and Merle Goode. They live in the Elgin community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Chloe Amellia Michael, born Dec. 7, 1989.

11. Mary Chante' Michael, born Aug. 6, 1991.

9. Billie Faye Snoddy, born Sep. 21, 1933, married Rev. J. G. White, born Sep. 6, 1932, the son of Thomas Thornton White and Nannie Jackson, and lives at Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia.

10. John Anthony White, born Oct. 2, 1952, married Thelma Thomason-Rafferty of Edinburgh, Scotland, and lives in Australia.
11. Matthew Anthony White, born Apr. 30, 1982.
11. Michael Alexander White, born Nov. 23, 1984.
10. Ramona Fern White, born Mar. 25, 1954, married (1) Allen Shepard in Australia. They were divorced and she married (2) July 30, 1983, John Sedgman, and lives in Australia.
11. Emily Jean Shepard, born Sep. 18, 1978.
11. David John Charles Sedgman, born Jan. 6, 1985.
10. Anita Jean White, born Sep. 17, 1957, married Jim Gouge, and lives at Chattanooga. Tennessee.
11. James Gouge, born Oct. 19, 1980.
10. Daniel Thomas White, born Sep. 13, 1962, married Claire Desmier.
11. Jacob Daniel White, born Aug. 13, 1987.
9. Charles Earl Snoddy, born Dec. 5, 1935, married Sep. 24, 1955, Gloria Eloise Sharp, born Nov. 17, 1937, the daughter of Dan Sharp and Hester Hill.
10. Emily Petrecia Snoddy, born Mar. 29, 1959, married Mar. 28, 1981, Steven James Hinkle, born Oct. 31, 1955, the son of W. J. and Willa Hinkle of Pass Christian, Mississippi, and lives at Atlanta, Georgia.
11. Holly Elizabeth Hinkle, born Jan. 5, 1985.
11. William Charles Hinkle, born Apr. 15, 1987.
10. Eric Earl Snoddy, born Feb. 5, 1967.
8. Daughter born dead Apr. 12, 1912.
8. Ellen Rebecca Haraway, born Dec. 23, 1914, died July 27, 1981, married Apr. 17, 1937, Paul Littrell, born July 19, 1908, died Mar. 31, 1969. They are buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.
9. Myra Winell Littrell, born Dec. 3, 1938, married June 22, 1957, Harold Gene Nesmith, born June 3, 1937, the son of Arlon Wesley Nesmith and Voncile Cobb of Anderson, Alabama. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.
10. Mark Anthony Nesmith, born Jan. 27, 1959, married Rhonda Randolph, born Aug. 4, 1961, the daughter of Jimmy Randolph and Jean Horton of Hatton, Alabama.
11. Kristina Sunshine Nesmith, born Dec. 11, 1981.
11. Tara Jean Nesmith, born Feb. 7, 1985.
11. Stephen Mark Nesmith, born May 30, 1990.
10. Kerry Lynn Nesmith, born Nov. 2, 1960, married Oct. 22, 1983, Samuel Mason Haraway, born Feb. 14, 1950, the son of Paul C. Haraway and Nellie Louise Jones.

10. Timothy Keith Nesmith, born Nov. 18, 1961, married Carol Jean Mason, born Apr. 15, 1964, the daughter of Elton Ray Mason and Alicia Runiz. (See page 91-2)
10. Phillip Wade Nesmith, born Nov. 3, 1963, married Nov. 26, 1983, Delaine Beth Thacker, born Oct. 15, 1964, the daughter of Glendell Thacker.
10. Lydia Jean Nesmith, born Sep. 5, 1970.
10. Wesley Paul Nesmith, born Aug. 8, 1972, married Christi Lynn Butler. (See page 91-1).
9. Ronnie Paul Littrell, born Mar. 15, 1942, married Aug. 17, 1962, Alice Gayle Eastep, born Apr. 9, 1944, the daughter of W. L. Eastep and A. Dofadene Hollingsworth, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.
10. Scott Anthony Littrell, born Mar. 16, 1964.
10. Paula Gayle Littrell, born Nov. 6, 1966, married Sep. 17, 1987, Christopher Todd George, son of Emerson and Mary Ann George of Jonesboro, Arkansas. They were divorced and Paula lives at Rogersville and he lives at Memphis, Tennessee.
11. Zachary Paul George, born Oct. 5, 1988.
9. Lawrence Terry Littrell, born Mar. 3, 1944, married Carolyn Biggers, Mar. 31, 1945, the daughter of Walter and Edith Biggers. They were divorced with two children and he married (2) Sandra Gail (Ezell) Danley, the daughter of Robert Miley Ezell and Naoma Frances Nipper. Sandra had one daughter, Kimberly Danley, from her first marriage. They live at Killen, Alabama.
10. Carol Dawn Littrell, born Feb. 16, 1965, married Charles Gray.
10. Teressa Rebecca Littrell, born Aug. 25, 1969, married Nov. 2, 1989, Michael Dean, son of Charles Lynn Dean and Linda Faye Parrish.
7. William Lee Grissom, born Oct. 27, 1879, Center Star, Alabama, died Jan. 29, 1949, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 20, 1905, Mary Amos Sandifer, born Jan. 11, 1882 in Texas, died June 16, 1972, Dallas, Texas. They are buried in Big Springs Cemetery, Garland, Texas.
8. Park Lee Grissom, born Oct. 16, 1906, Plano, Texas, died Feb. 25, 1982, Allen, Texas, buried in Big Springs Cemetery, married Nov. 19, 1924, Velma Crud, born Mar. 24, 1906, Santo, Texas.
9. Mary Grissom, adopted, born Mar. 9, 1930, Wylie, Texas, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Skiles. They were divorced and she married (2) Feb. 9, 1954, Douglas Robert Stewart, born Apr. 25, 1927.
10. Phillip Lee Skiles, born Oct. 31, 1949.
10. Elizabeth Stewart, born Feb. 14, 1955, Dallas, Texas, married Oct. 13, 1973, Mark Warrick, born Aug. 23, 1953, Dallas, Texas.
11. Cory Douglas Warrick, born Aug. 30, 1976, Dallas, Texas.
11. William Chance Warrick, born Sep. 15, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
9. Carolyn Grissom, born June 2, 1937, Dallas, Texas, married June 15, 1956, James Kerr, born Feb. 21, 1937, Columbus, Ohio.

10. James David Kerr, born Apr. 18, 1957, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Aug. 18, 1979, Teri Renfroe, born Mar. 7, 1958. They were divorced and he married (2) Nancy \_\_\_\_\_.

11. Jordan Kerr, born May 21, 1987.

10. Loyd Scott Kerr, born Aug. 28, 1960, Lubbock, Texas, married Nov. 15, 1980, Deanne Gaston, born Oct. 31, 1960, Dallas, Texas.

11. J. D. Kerr, born Mar. 23, 1985.

11. Andrew Kerr, born Apr. 9, 1987.

10. Donald Lee Kerr, born Oct. 10, 1967, Dallas, Texas.

10. Ginger Katherine Kerr, born May 26, 1970, Dallas, Texas.

8. Murray Amos Grissom, born Oct. 19, 1908, died Jan. 4, 1971, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, married Ellowayne Goswick, born Aug. 20, 1912, Saltillo, Texas, died Mar. 14, 1983, Dallas, Texas, buried Restland.

9. Mary Susan Grissom, born Jan. 25, 1950, married, later divorced Terry Wilhite.

10. Kelly Ann Wilhite, born Jan. 27, 1969.

8. Jack Kendal Grissom, born July 9, 1911, Plano, Texas, died May 27, 1981, Garland, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, married Dec. 19, 1933, Mollie Brand, born Oct. 20, 1913, Sachse, Texas.

9. Gail Grissom, born July 7, 1936, married (1) Aug. 3, 1957, Jimmie Clarence Ligon. They were divorced and she married (2) Mar. 19, 1977, Howard W. Greene, born July 26, 1929.

10. Brian Grissom Ligon, born July 27, 1960.

10. Jennifer Lynn Ligon, born June 24, 1962.

8. Mavis Ann Grissom, born Mar. 15, 1917, Plano, Texas, died Nov. 7, 1981, Galveston, Texas, married June 5, 1937, Jasper Ernest Travelstead, born June 1, 1915, Lewisville, Texas.

9. Jasper Ernest Travelstead, Jr., born Dec. 20, 1938, Dallas, Texas, married Aug. 1, 1964, Tacoma, Washington, Elveta Barron, born at Tacoma, Washington.

10. Teresa Ann Travelstead.

10. Connie Renee Travelstead.

9. Mary Ann Travelstead, born Mar. 28, 1945, Dallas, Texas, married Nov. 21, 1971, Dale Clements.

10. Mary Jacqueline Clements.

9. Charles William Travelstead, born June 11, 1946, married Apr. 10, 1966, at Rosewell, New Mexico, Linda Graham.

10. Charles William Travelstead, Jr.

10. Kimberly Dawn Travelstead.

9. Joseph Edward Travelstead, born Oct. 28, 1948, Denton, Texas, married Oct. 19, 1970, at Reno, Nevada, Susan Wells.
9. John Eric Travelstead, born May 26, 1951, New Braunfels, Texas, married Oct. 19, 1970, at Roswell, New Mexico, Dorothy Garcia.
10. Mary Mavis Travelstead.
9. Christopher Travelstead, born Nov. 11, 1952, Orange, Texas.
9. Kathrena Ethel Travelstead, born Mar. 26, 1954, Tyler, Texas, married John Stiff.
9. Andoina Travelstead, born Nov. 4, 1955, Dallas, Texas, married Palmer Williams, Jr.
9. James Emil Travelstead, born May 29, 1958, Denton, Texas.
7. Richard Clint "Pat" Grissom, born May 20, 1882, Center Star, Alabama, died July 3, 1948, Richardson, Texas, buried Big Springs Cemetery, Garland, Texas, married Nov. 27, 1904, at Plano, Texas, Ollie Mae Cross, born Mar. 6, 1886, Cumby, Texas, died June 4, 1953, Ft. Worth, Texas. They're buried at Big Springs Cem.
8. Jack Cross Grissom, born July 31, 1919, Plano, Texas, died Aug. 27, 1986, Ft. Worth, Texas, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, married Mar. 4, 1946, Rose Mozelle DeManche, born Nov. 25, 1916, Dallas, Texas.
9. Renee Marie Grissom, born Nov. 22, 1951, Ft. Worth, Texas, married May 20, 1978, Jerry Newton Boydston, born Jan. 6, 1955, Ft. Worth, Texas.
10. Caitlin Ann Boydston, born May 2, 1984, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8. Richard Oliver Grissom, born June 28, 1925, Dallas, Texas, married Oct. 11, 1947, at Dallas, Texas, Mary Carolyn Martin, born June 6, 1927, Amarillo, Texas.
9. Richard Clay Grissom, born Nov. 27, 1948, Dallas, Texas, married July 14, 1973, at Dallas, Texas, Aletha Boyd, born July 2, 1955. They were divorced 1986.
10. Richard James Grissom, born Nov. 25, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
9. Sharon Lynn Grissom, born June 16, 1952, Tyler, Texas, married June 25, 1976, Dallas, Texas, Rev. Robert James Fisher, born Jan. 14, 1947.
10. Sarah Lynn Fisher, born Aug. 6, 1980, El Paso, Texas.
10. Scott Ray Fisher, born Apr. 22, 1984, Bryan, Texas.
9. Stephen Ray Grissom, born May 20, 1954, Tyler, Texas, married June 26, 1982, Dallas, Texas, Marcia Lynn Harren, born July 3, 1956, El Paso, Texas.
10. Melissa Lynn Grissom, born Oct. 7, 1985, Dallas, Texas.
10. Kimberly Ann Grissom, born Apr. 13, 1987, Dallas, Texas.
10. Stephanie Kay Grissom, born Apr. 12, 1990.
7. Rebecca Bell "Muggins" Grissom, born July 15, 1884, Center Star, Alabama, died Aug. 12, 1962, Richardson, Texas, married Jan. 1, 1905, Robert Tremble Prewitt, born Aug. 18, 1876, Dutch Creek, Tex., died July 7, 1964, both buried Big Springs Cem.

8. Roberta Pauline Prewitt, born Nov. 26, 1905, Richardson, Texas, married Mar. 14, 1930, Dallas, Texas, Wilbert Harben Stults, born Mar. 14, 1909.

9. Patricia Ann Stults, born May 30, 1932, Dallas, Texas, married (1) George O. Wilson, born Jan. 25, 1932. They were divorced and she married (2) Feb. 12, 1977, Joe Collins. They were divorced in 1983 and she married June 9, 1991, Jim Stewart.

10. Jill Wilson, born Apr. 27, 1960, married May 24, 1986, Bragg Smith.

11. Samantha Bonner Smith, born Nov. 15, 1989, Dallas, Texas.

9. Douglas Newton Stults, born July 19, 1941, married (1) Mimbie \_\_\_\_\_.

10. James Douglas Stults, born May 4, 1970.

Douglas Newton Stults married (2) Dolly \_\_\_\_\_. They were later divorced.

10. Brandi Lynn Stults, born Dec. 6, 1972.

Douglas Newton Stults married (3) Karen Lewton, Feb. 1, 1980. They were divorced and he married (4) Mary Lou \_\_\_\_\_.

9. Richard Paul Stults, born July 4, 1944, Dallas, Texas, married Apr. 29, 1972, Becky Greeves, born Sep. 15, 19\_\_, at St. Louis, Missouri.

10. Richard Elliott Stults, born Aug. 6, 1972, Richardson, Texas.

10. Robert Burton Stults, born Apr. 22, 1978, Arlington, Texas.

10. Ryan Newton Stults, born Dec. 8, 1989, Fort Worth, Texas.

8. Willie Geraldine "Billie" Prewitt, born Jan. 4, 1907, Richardson, Texas, married Apr. 11, 1936, at Dallas, Texas, James Walsh Bailey, born Apr. 2, 1907, Fort Dodge, Iowa, died Nov. 17, 1981, Dallas, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

9. Ann Bailey, born Sep. 17, 1947, Dallas, Texas, married 1974, (1) Bill Correl. They were later divorced and she married July 6, 1991, Boren Chertkov.

8. Jennie Lee Prewitt, born Aug. 16, 1908, Richardson, Texas, unmarried, lives at Richardson.

8. Ada Pearl Prewitt, born July 24, 1912, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 24, 1930, at Dallas, Texas, Ross Earl Stults, born May 16, 1912, Richardson, Texas, died Dec. 27, 1981, Richardson, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery.

9. David Gerald Stults, born Oct. 5, 1931, Richardson, Texas, married (1) Greta Olsen, born Jan. 5, 1935. They were divorced with one child and he married (2) Mary Clifton, born Aug. 16, 19\_\_, Lubbock, Texas. She had children from previous marriage.

10. Barbara Diane Stults, born July 1, 1955, Commerce, Texas, married Mar. 22, 1977, Bill Bade, born Nov. 12, 19\_\_.

11. William Ross Bade, born May 15, 1981, Houston, Texas.

9. James Robert Stults, born Jan. 8, 1934, Richardson, Texas, married (1) Reba Seale. They were divorced and he married Feb. 14, 1982, Marilyn Wood. She had a daughter Angela Wood.

10. James Earl Stults, born Sep. 7, 1955, married Oct. 19, 1985, Sherry K. Parrino.

10. Michael Prewitt Stults, born Mar. 6, 1960, Houston, Tex., married Kay \_\_\_\_\_.
11. Michelle Stults, born May 1, 1985.
11. Michael Stults, born Dec. 3, 1988.
8. Mildred Bernice Prewitt, born Nov. 20, 1920, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 3, 1938, Oliver Mitchell Huffhines, born Jan. 15, 1918, Richardson, Texas.
9. Rebecca Lynn Huffhines, born Nov. 20, 1940, married Duke Robertson, born July 16, 1939. They were divorced in 1984 and she married (2) July 4, 1986, Dr. James Hughey. He had two daughters from previous marriage.
10. Kerry Don Robertson, born Dec. 25, 1962, married Sep. 23, 1989, Andrea Page Smith.
10. John Michael Robertson, born Sep. 5, 1964, married Aug. 1985, Deana Ross.
10. Jennfier Lynn Robertson, born Apr. 25, 1968, married May 25, 1991, Mitchell Frieda.
9. Stanley Carson Huffhines, born July 31, 1942, married 1967, at Dallas, Texas, Betty Ray, born Jan. 3, 1947.
10. Graig Prewitt Huffhines, born Nov. 21, 1967, married Aug. 18, 1990, at Canyon, Texas, Mary Jon McNeill.
10. Chad Eric Huffhines, born Jan. 19, 1970.
10. Christy Huffhines, born Sep. 25, 1971.
9. Olivia Huffhines, born Feb. 3, 1944, married David L. Hover, born Sep. 23, 1942, divorced 1986. She married (2) Dec. 12, 1987, Robert Pearson who had one son.
10. Scott Hover, born Sep. 24, 1962, married Sep. 1987, Tammy Y<sup>u</sup>nessa.
11. Chase Matthew Hover, born Nov. 6, 1990.
10. Jeff Hover, born July 28, 1965, married Sep. 9, 1989, Yolanda Maria Gager.
10. Todd Hover, born Dec. 31, 1970.
10. Brad Hover, born May 1, 1973.
7. Guss Eugene Grissom, born July 19, 1889, Center Star, Ala., died Aug. 12, 1969, Dallas, Texas, married Dec. 24, 1911, at Plano, Texas, Allie Bell Boggs, born Jan. 31, 1892, near Star City, Ark., died Apr. 20, 1977, Dallas, buried at Restland.
8. Evelyn Venita Grissom, born Sep. 22, 1912, Plano, Tex., died Nov. 20, 1986, Richardson, Tex., married Nov. 4, 1933, Garland, Tex., John Sylvester Terry, born July 28, 1904, Celina, Tenn., died Feb. 5, 1987, Richardson, Texas.
9. Sylvia Jean Terry, born Apr. 16, 1935, Dallas, Tex., married Mar. 7, 1959, at Dallas, Tex., Leo Chamberlin, Jr., born Aug. 13, 1935, Dallas, Texas.
10. Carol Elizabeth Chamberlin, born May 22, 1960, Dallas, Texas.
10. Caren Elaine Chamberlin, born Oct. 12, 1963, Dallas, Texas.

10. Cynthia Ann Chamberlin, born May 12, 1969, Dallas, Texas.

9. James Audley Terry, born Feb. 8, 1937, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Genie Jay. They divorced and he married (2) Nov. 2, 1979, at Fort Worth, Texas, Grace Ledesma, born Nov. 11, 1952.

10. John Dennis Terry, born July 22, 1962, Dallas, Texas.

10. James Jason Terry, born Apr. 16, 1979, Dallas, Texas.

9. Sandra Jane Terry, born Mar. 5, 1939, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Jimmie Gilmore. They were divorced and she married (2) Walter McGee, born Sep. 21, 1937, Dallas, Texas.

10. Gregory Allen Gilmore, born Nov. 12, 1960, Dallas, Texas.

10. John Lester Gilmore, born May 13, 1962, Dallas, Texas.

10. Terry Eugene Gilmore, born July 5, 1968, Dallas, Texas.

9. Don Edward Terry, born Sep. 16, 1950, Dallas, Texas, married Nov. 8, 1969, Lubbock, Texas, Rhonda Powell, born Mar. 3, 1952, Lubbock, Texas.

10. Tracy Renee Terry, born Apr. 24, 1971, Lubbock, Texas.

10. Heather Diane Terry, born Feb. 24, 1974, Lubbock, Texas.

8. Audley Eugene Grissom, born Aug. 29, 1914, Springer Creek, Texas, died Sep. 29, 1920, Dallas, Texas, buried first at Big Springs Cemetery, later moved to Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Late additions to previous pages:

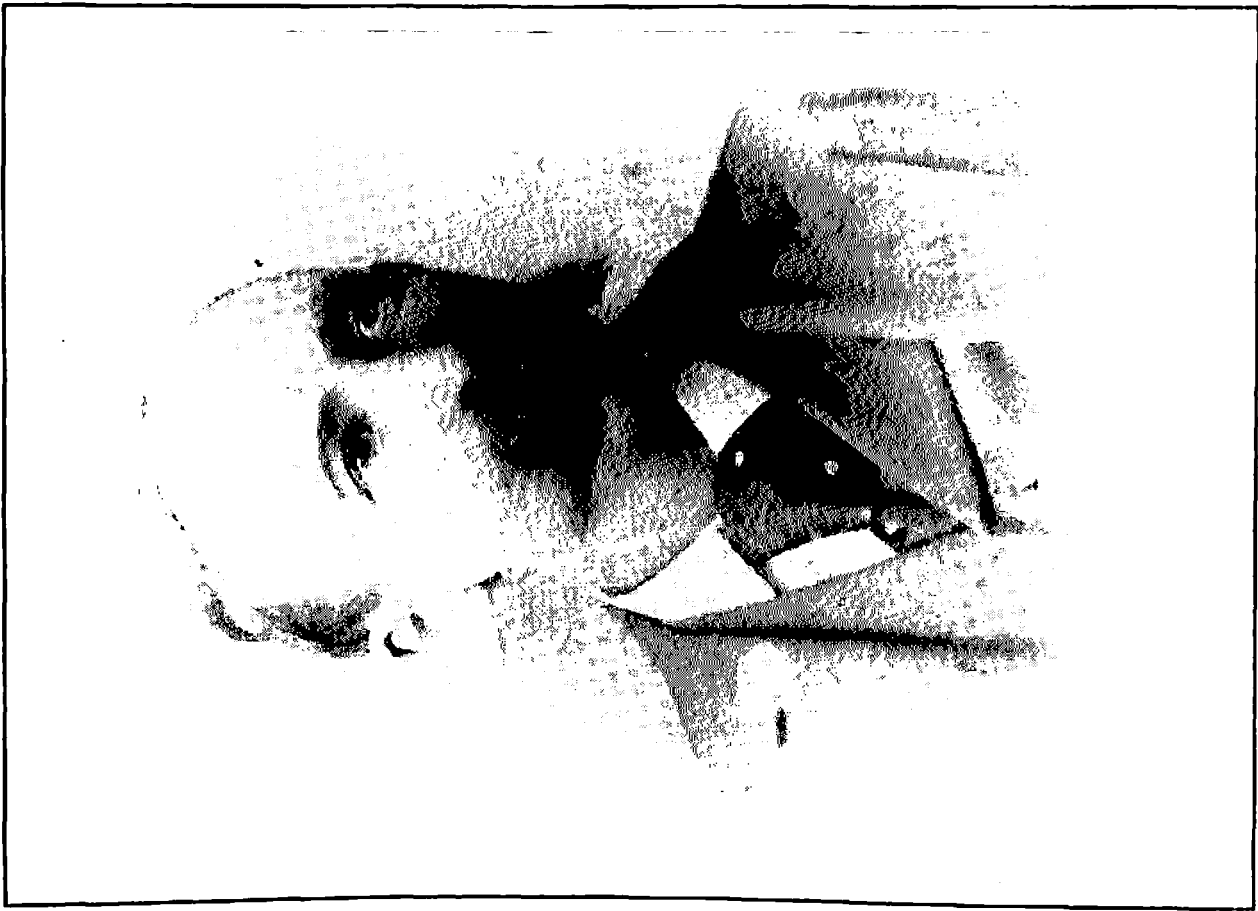
1. page 86-- First child of Wesley Paul and Christi Nesmith:

11. Randy Paul Nesmith, born May 4, 1991, Florence, Alabama.

2. page 86-- First child of Keith and Carol M. Nesmith:

11. Savannah Rae Nesmith, born June 29, 1991.





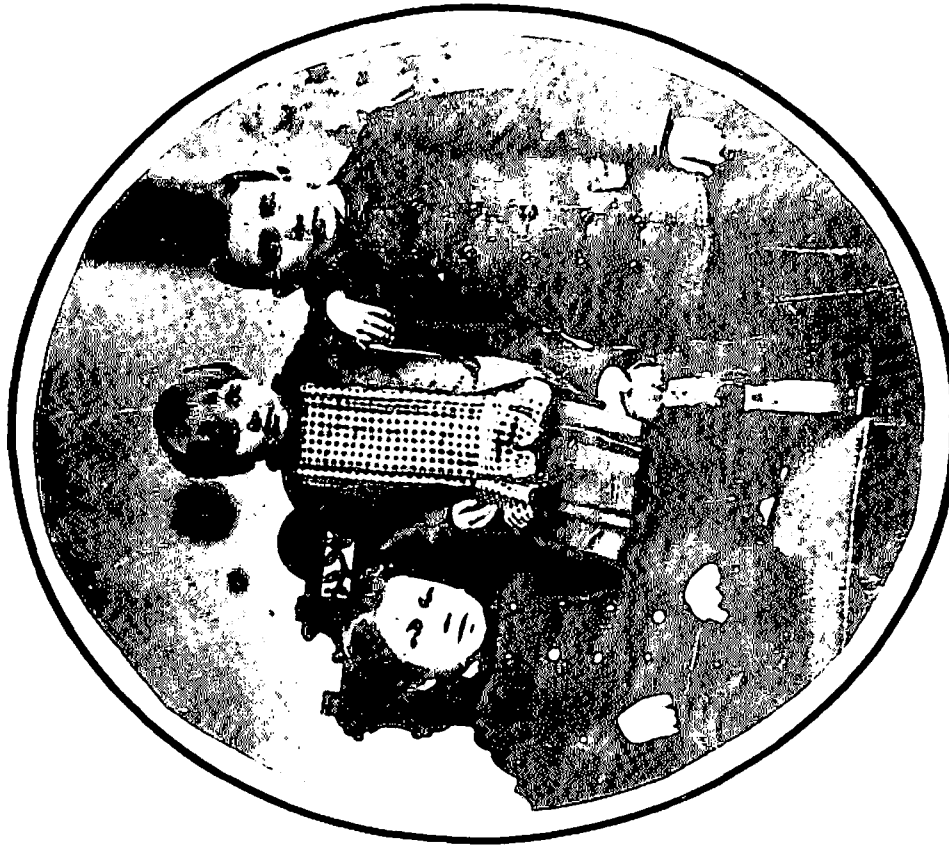
CLINTON CAMPBELL  
(1848-1901)



GUSTAVIA COLEMAN (COFFEE) CAMPBELL  
(1856-1941)



*Francis "Fanny" Coffee Campbell*



*From left: Thomas Jefferson Campbell, Francis Gustavia Campbell, and John Coffee Campbell, children of Clint and Fannie (Coffee) Campbell*

6. Francis E. "Fannie" Coffee, born Sep. 6, 1854, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Dec. 14, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Oct. 1, 1874, Clint Campbell, Sr., born Dec. 30, 1848, Walker County, Georgia, died June 12, 1901, San Antonio, Texas, buried at Chattanooga, Tennessee, the son of Richard Bearden Campbell and Isabelle Stearns Bridges. Fannie and Clint were married at the home of her father, John C. Coffee, by William Holmes Baldwin.

After Fannie's death, Clint Campbell married her sister, Gustavia Coleman Coffee. See listing under her name.

7. John Coffee Campbell, born June 15, 1875, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 1, 1933, Austin, Texas, married Mattie Lynn \_\_\_\_\_.

7. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, born May 11, 1876, Lauderdale County, Alabama, was last known to have been living in the area of New Orleans, Louisiana, in the 1940's, according to A. M. Blackman, III, Clemmons, North Carolina.

7. Clinton Campbell, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1877, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Sep. 19, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

7. Marcus Williams Campbell, born June 4, 1878, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 17, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

7. Frances Gustavia Campbell, born Nov. 17, 1880, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 29, 1938, Austin, Travis County, Texas, married Dec. 30, 1903, Athens, Alabama, by Rev. I. D. Steele, Albert Morris Blackman, born Nov. 11, 1876, Maury County, Tennessee, died Nov. 19, 1946, Waco, Texas, the son of William Rufus Hays Blackman and Eliza Whittell Eichbaum. Gussie and A. M. are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. After Gussie's death, A. M. Blackman married (2) June 9, 1940, Lucille G. Hurd, living 1987 in McAllen, Texas. No issue from second marriage.

8. Albert Morris Blackman, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1905, San Antonio, Texas, died Nov. 15, 1942, San Angelo, Texas, married Aug. 25, 1929, Giddings, Texas, at the home of John and Myrtle Longley by Rev. P. DeYoung, Clara Esther Browder, born Jan. 22, 1905, Lexington, Texas, died Dec. 10, 1975, Kingsville, Texas, the daughter of Joseph Daniel Browder and Kate Helen Barber. They are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

9. Albert Morris Blackman, III, born Aug. 23, 1930, Austin, Texas, married Aug. 24, 1951, Jacksonville, Florida, by Rev. J. Holmes Smith, Shirley Ann Theis, born Aug. 17, 1932, Jacksonville, Florida, the daughter of Richard Ernest Theis and Emmie Lee Bohannon. They now live at Clemmons, North Carolina.

10. Albert Morris Blackman, IV, born May 8, 1953, French Morocco, married Feb. 14, 1975 at St. Augustine, Florida, by Rev. Harvey Hartman, Carole Elizabeth Colpitts, born Jan. 31, 1952, New Jersey, the daughter of Robert H. Colpitts. They live at Tavernier, Florida, 1988.

11. Elizabeth Anne Blackman, born Sep. 7, 1978, Anchorage, Alaska.

11. Albert Morris Blackman, V, born Nov. 13, 1980, Anchorage, Alaska.

10. Linda Ann Blackman, born June 4, 1955, Kingsville, Texas, married (1) William Toner Carcaba, June 1974, the son of William Carcaba and \_\_\_\_\_ Toner. They were divorced. She married (2) Aug. 8, 1981, St. Augustine, Florida, James Eldred Tutten, born May 2, 1955, the son of Robert Eldred Tutten and Virginia Honora Murphy, and lives near Kissimmee, Florida.

11. William Theis Carcaba, born Mar. 23, 1975, St. Augustine, Florida.
11. Patricia A. Carcaba, born Oct. 22, 1978, St. Augustine, Florida.
11. James Elliot Tutten, born Oct. 14, 1983, St. Augustine, Florida.
10. Richard Edward Blackman, born Nov. 18, 1956, Kingsville, Texas.
10. Joseph Daniel Blackman, born Dec. 17, 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
9. Twins, children of A. M. Blackman, Jr., born and died 1936, San Angelo, Texas.
8. Clint Campbell Blackman, born June 8, 1906, Lancaster, Texas, died June 30, 1961, Beaumont, Texas, married Aug. 12, 1930, Austin, Texas, by Dr. Jewett at Bible Chair Christian Church, Minerva Frances Cunningham, born Jan. 8, 1906, Comanche, Texas, the daughter of George Aaron Cunningham and Emma Elizabeth Cummings. He is buried at Austin, Texas.
9. Clint Cunningham Blackman, born July 2, 1931, Austin, Texas, married Apr. 24, 1954, Fort Worth, Texas, by Rev. R. W. Jablonowski, Jr. at St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, Shirley Jean Hughes, born Feb. 17, 1932, Silver City, New Mexico, the daughter of Oran Edward Hughes and Alma Pearl Eaton.
10. Clint Cunningham Blackman, III, born Sep. 24, 1955, Albany, Georgia.
10. Christopher Edward Blackman, born Nov. 21, 1959, Longview, Texas, married Oct. 13, 1984, Dallas, Texas, by Dr. L. McDonald at Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Marie LeCroy, born Nov. 5, 1959, Richmond, Virginia, the daughter of Richard Jan LeCroy and Martha Jane Vinzant.
11. Candace Caroline Blackman, born Jan. 7, 1986, Longview, Texas.
11. Jennifer Nichole Blackman, born Jan. 7, 1986, Longview, Texas.
7. Richard Bearden Campbell, born Dec. 4, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Dec. 8, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Gustavia Coleman Coffee, known as "Auntie" to Alabama relatives, born Sep. 12, 1856, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Aug. 1, 1941, San Angelo, Texas, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, married Feb. 16, 1882, after her sister's death, Clinton Campbell, Sr. She had no children of her own, but was the step-mother to the three surviving children of her sister, Fannie.
6. Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, born Aug. 15, 1859, died June 12, 1924, married Oct. 1, 1875, Newton Jasper McCain, born Nov. 25, 1858, died June 16, 1929, the son of John W. McCain and Louisa Hunter. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama. For detailed listing of their descendants see McCain Family section.



*Justin Haraway, Jordan McCain, Gussie "Auntie" Coffee Campbell, Robert McCain, Jim McCain, Richard McCain, and Gussie Campbell Blackman*



*Sallie Haraway, Lillie and George Creel, Richard "Dick" Coffee, and Ada Coffee*

5. Miriam B. Coffee, born 1826, married Apr. 17, 1847, John H. Scott, nephew of General Winfield Scott, and lived at Athens, Alabama.

6. Will Scott.

6. Sallie Scott.

6. Richard Scott.

6. John Scott, Jr.

6. Coffee Scott.

5. Richard Newton Coffee, born Oct. 4, 1828, died Jan. 25, 1925, married Oct. 11, 1860, Ada Byron Crenshaw, born Mar. 6, 1840, died Aug. 7, 1928, from injuries in an automobile accident in Limestone County, buried in Florence City Cemetery.

6. Richard Freeman Coffee, born Apr. 1862, died Jan. 17, 1933, married Mamie Marshall.

7. Oline Coffee, born Nov. 9, 1895, died 1965.

7. Richard Marshall Coffee.

6. William Crenshaw Coffee, born Apr. 2, 1865, died Jan. 28, 1924, married in 1895, Dora Cudabac, born 1869, died July 1, 1920.

7. Hiram Richard "Hi Rich" Coffee, born Feb. 8, 1896, died Apr. 10, 1937, married Sep. 29, 1925, (1) Ruby Dean Darby, and (2) Aion Lucille Thompson, died 1941, and the mother of his only child.

8. Richard "Dick" Coffee, born Jan. 22, 1935, married (1) Madonna Marie (Mlynek) Smith, born 1936. She had two children, Stephanie and Stephen Smith from her first marriage to Stephen Smith. Dick married (2) Victoria Ann Larcom, born Mar. 30, 1936, and (3) Ann (Todd) Johns, born Oct. 10, 1935. Ann has three children from her first marriage-Josie, Julie, and Cathy.

9. Richard Marshall Coffee, born Oct. 23, 1957, married (1) Pamella \_\_\_\_\_.

10. Joshua Graham Coffee, born Aug. 3, 1978.

Richard Marshall Coffee married (2) Joanne \_\_\_\_\_.

10. Conor O'Coffee, born Feb. 1987.

10. Carlin O'Coffee, born July 1989.

9. David Graham Coffee, born Oct. 27, 1959, married Roberta Prostko.

10. Anique Marie Coffee, born Sep. 23, 1986.

10. Lauren Coffee, born Nov. 1988.

6. Infant son born and died Jan. 11, 1862, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. Ada Vandalia Coffee, born 1867, died 1949, never married, buried Florence Cemetery. She was long identified with the Florence City Schools, being the first principal of Brandon School, then known as the Sixth Ward School.

The "Florence Evening Bulletin" ran an article in 1900 concerning a fence being built around Brandon School to keep the hogs from bunking under the building and scratching themselves on the corners of the building.

Ada Coffee later became the principal of Patton School and served education for 50 years. She organized a series of Mother's Meetings which were the forerunners of the PTA in Lauderdale County.

She often visited my Grandparents (Haraway) in the Toonerville community and Dick Coffee, who lived with her after his parents' death, also spent time in the summer on their farm. "Cousin Ada" was Granny's second cousin and I have always heard that term of respect given her by family members who knew her.

6. Carvin Coffee, born May 24, 1869, died Jan. 24, 1877, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. John Critz Coffee, born Sep. 30, 1879, died Oct. 30, 1879, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

5. Joseph Riggs Coffee, born 1830, killed near Atlanta, Georgia, 1864, in service to the Confederate States of America.

5. Prudence Ann Coffee, born Mar. 23, 1833, died Mar. 6, 1900, married John Joshua Crittenden, born Mar. 30, 1829, died Apr. 30, 1899, the son of Thomas W. Crittenden and Prudence Coffee. For listing of their descendants refer to Crittenden listing under his name.

5. Missiniah C. Coffee, born Mar. 28, 1835, died Feb. 8, 1907, married Oct. 21, 1856, Rev. Marcus G. Williams, born Oct. 25, 1831, died Apr. 4, 1894, the son of Justinian Williams and Elizabeth Hammond. They are buried in the Athens, Alabama, City Cemetery. For lineage of Marcus Williams see information under Rebecca (Williams) Coffee, his sister.

6. Sarah "Sallie" Williams married Cy W. Crenshaw.

7. Marcus Thomas Crenshaw.

6. Rebecca Williams, adopted.

5. Nimrod T. "Van" Coffee, born 1837, married Catherine Fowler, and lived at Leighton, Alabama.

6. Tom Coffee married Lena Holbert, Dec. 23, 1884. My dad and Aunt Edith (Haraway) Prince have told me of "Cousin Tom" visiting their parents from his home in Texas. He would stay a week or longer and must have been very talented with his hands as they spoke of his making a dasher for Granny's churn and caning chair bottoms.

7. Bessie Coffee, born 1885, died 1966, married Louis Williams.

8. L. Clyde Williams married Mildred West.

8. Robert F. Williams, died Dec. 23, 1968, married Violet Player.

9. Sharon Williams.

9. Bobbie Williams.

8. Harry C. Williams married Loraine Burnside.
9. Harry C. Williams, Jr. married Sandra Billingsley.
8. Rebecca Williams married Larry Billingsley.
8. Patricia Williams married Jerry Gossett.
8. David Williams.
7. Sally Coffee, born Feb. 3, 1889, died 1967, married L. Boyd McCauley.
8. Leslie McCauley.
8. Mary Frances McCauley married E. T. Cresson.
9. Steve Cresson.
9. Sally Cresson.
9. Jean Cresson.
7. Thomas R. Coffee, born Nov. 12, 1890, died 1931, married Florence Wells.
8. Robert Harold Coffee married Bert Mayes.
9. Sandra Coffee(adopted) married Larry Baxley.
10. Steve Baxley.
9. Mark Coffee(adopted).
7. Richard Coleman Coffee, born Oct. 12, 1892, died Oct. 8, 1968, married Pearl Wells.
8. Clifton Coffee married Tommie \_\_\_\_\_.
9. Mary Frances Coffee.
9. Clifton Coffee, Jr.
8. Curtis Coffee married Anna \_\_\_\_\_.
9. Curtis Coffee, Jr.
9. Steve Coffee.
9. May Coffee.
9. Jerry Coffee.
9. Sylvia Coffee.
9. Carolyn Coffee.
7. Van Coffee, born Oct. 27, 1896, married Elizabeth Casey Clark. No children.



7. Benjamin Dudley Coffee, born Sep. 15, 1898, married Gladys McKey.
8. Mary Van Coffee married W. R. Butcher.
9. Gladys Lee Butcher.
9. William Robert Butcher.
8. Shirley Coffee married James E. Gideon.
9. Diane Gideon.
9. Timothy Gideon.
9. Jeff Gideon.
8. Jean Coffee married R. C. Yarbrough, divorced and married (2) Bill Miller.
9. Steve Yarbrough.
9. Van Yarbrough.
9. Susan Yarbrough.
7. Helen Coffee, born Oct. 1, 1887, died Dec. 1887.
7. Infant son born and died Dec. 7, 1893.
7. Infant son born and died Dec. 27, 1895.
6. Mary Fielder Coffee married \_\_\_\_\_ Philpot.
6. Lucy Coffee married Ed Hauerwas.
6. Kate Coffee married \_\_\_\_\_ Massey.
6. Queen Coffee married Dec. 31, 1899, Walter T. Johnson.
6. Fowler Coffee.

5. Joshua David Coffee, born Mar. 16, 1839, died Feb. 27, 1903, served in Co. E, 7th Alabama Cavalry, CSA, married (1) Fannie Watkins.

6. Lonnie W. Coffee, born 1872, married Martha Belle Ditmars from Cameron, Missouri.

7. Martha Coffee married Charles H. Colvin, Jr.

8. Robert Coffee Colvin.

8. Charles H. Colvin, III.

8. William G. Colvin.

Joshua D. Coffee married (2) Mary Louise "Mollie" Easter, born Mar. 14, 1856, died Aug. 21, 1941, the daughter of Samuel Walker Easter and Teley Coffman.

6. Sadie Coffee, born Aug. 18, 1881, died Dec. 11, 1903, married \_\_\_\_\_ Wells.

6. Richard Easter Coffee, Sr., born 1883, died 1931, married Mary Sue Graves, born 1888. They are buried in the Decatur City Cemetery.

7. Mary Louise Coffee, born Oct. 13, 1907, died Nov. 1988, married Charles Matthew Morris, died Dec. 1974. They are buried in the Decatur City Cemetery.

8. Mary Louise Morris, born Nov. 12, 1936, married Leon Petrossian, and lives at Charlottesville, Virginia.

9. Saro Leon Petrossian, born May 30, 1972.

9. Elaine Tara Petrossian, born Mar. 11, 1969.

8. Charles Matthew Morris, Jr., born May 2, 1940, married Marja Mitchell, and lives at Sterling, Virginia.

9. Beth Suzanne Morris, born June 20, 1974.

9. Mary Kathryne Morris, born Nov. 21, 1977.

8. Joseph Edward Morris, born Nov. 29, 1944, married Delores Tutor, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.

9. Joseph Eugene Morris, born Aug. 24, 1966.

9. Shannon Louise Morris, born July 14, 1972.

8. Barbara Gail Morris, born May 9, 1947, married Jesse Price Evans, Jr., and lives at Elkmont, Alabama. He has three sons from previous marriage, Boyd, Clayton, and Jesse P., III.

7. Helen Graves Coffee, born Oct. 3, 1912, married Ira Bliss Jones, born Jan. 3, 1910, and lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

8. Jack Raymond Jones, born Mar. 6, 1945.

8. Mary Kate Jones, born Apr. 19, 1946, married Tommy Spradley, born Aug. 5, 1946. They were divorced and she lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

9. Thomas Spradley, born Feb. 1, 1970.

8. Sarah Faye Jones, born Dec. 9, 1947, married Doug Lewis, born Apr. 22, 1947, and lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

9. Nancy Faye Lewis, born Jan. 30, 1969, married Ashley Lewis.

9. Michael "Mike" Lewis, born Apr. 1, 1974.

8. Kathleen Mae "Kaye" Jones, born Dec. 9, 1947, married Bob Cliatt, born Aug. 29, 1947, and lives at Pelion, South Carolina.

9. Bobby Cliatt, born Nov. 5, 1977.

9. Steve Cliatt, born Mar. 26, 1979.

9. Susan Cliatt, born Mar. 26, 1979.

8. A.G. Jones, born Dec. 8, 1954, and lives at Charleston, South Carolina.

8. Helen Gail Jones, born Nov. 1, 1956, married Ronald D. Marshall, born Jan. 2, 1943, and lives at Warner Robbins, Georgia.

9. Frances Estelle "Stella" Marshall, born May 7, 1976.

9. Matthew Earl Marshall, born, Feb. 13, 1978.

9. Stephanie Marie Marshall, born Jan. 25, 1987.

9. Sean Eric Marshall, born October 18, 1989.

7. Richard Easter "Dick" Coffee, Jr. married (1) Bette Beck from Union City, Tennessee.

8. Mary Linda Coffee, born Dec. 10, 1949, married Steve Ramsey, and lives at Martin, Tennessee.

9. Brett Ramsey.

9. Matthew Ramsey.

Richard E. Coffee, Jr. married (2) Nora Virginia Strength, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

8. Richard Easter Coffee, III, born June 24, 1956, lives at Birmingham.

8. John Peyton Coffee, born Mar. 10, 1959, lives at Birmingham.

6. Lecie Coffee married John Tanner.

7. John "Jack" Tanner, Jr. married Sue \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Mary Coffee, born 1885, died 1976, married Archie Lawson.
7. Mary Archer Lawson married William Baxter Booth, born Dec. 7, 1914, died Sep. 9, 1964.
8. William Baxter Booth, Jr. married Mary Katherine Rolfe and lives at Athens, Alabama.
9. Mary Katherine Booth, born June 4, 1963.
9. Beebe Rolfe Booth, born May 24, 1969.
8. Mary Elizabeth Booth married Cleo Ellison Medders.
9. Molly Medders.
9. William Bryant Medders.
8. Archie Lawson Booth married June Alfrey and lives at Athens, Alabama.
9. Gary Todd Booth married Susan Drake.
9. Cindy Lee Booth married Jerry Evans.
10. Martin Lawson Evans.
10. Corrine Louise Evans.
8. Richard Warren Booth married Miriam Phinehart.
8. Debra Jane Booth married Joseph Michael McFadden.
9. Meredith Martin McFadden.
9. Joseph Michael McFadden, Jr.
7. Sadie Lawson married Augustus F. Tuck.
8. Augustus "Gus" Tuck, Jr. married Pat \_\_\_\_\_.
8. Edward Lawson Tuck married Brandy \_\_\_\_\_.

5. Elizabeth Fielder ("Big Mama" to her grandchildren) Coffee, born Mar. 1, 1841, died Apr. 22, 1931, buried Athens City Cemetery, married Feb. 13, 1871, Aristides Edward Jackson.

6. Bernice Jackson, born Oct. 13, 1877, died Sep. 1946, buried Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Alabama, married Joseph Hiram Calvin, born July 19, 1872, died Nov. 14, 1924.

7. Maria Evelyn Calvin, born Jan. 27, 1903, died at Oakland, California, married Joseph Almoth Woods, died June 18, 1970, buried Decatur City Cemetery. Her body was willed to science, not buried.

8. Joseph A. Woods, Jr., born Mar. 24, 1925, married Virginia Steele, born May 23, 1925, and lives at Piedmont, California.

9. Joanne Woods, born Jan. 17, 1954, married \_\_\_\_\_ and lives in New York.

9. Calvin Woods, born Dec. 1, 1955.

7. Joseph Jackson "Jack" Calvin, born Dec. 27, 1904, died 198\_, married Mayme Gold Ellis, born Feb. 8, 1906, Clarksville, Tennessee, died Aug. 5, 1964, and lived at Walnut Creek, California.

8. Beuna Bernice Calvin, born June 27, 1933, married Phelps Ter Heun. They were later divorced and Bernice lives at San Jose, California.

9. Charlotte Ann Ter Heun, born July 21, 1959.

9. Jackson Calvin Ter Heun, born Nov. 1960.

7. Joseph Hiram Calvin, born June 2, 1918, married (1) Leila Lusk, born 1932, and (2) Juliet Givens, born Aug. 3, 1933, and lives at Decatur, Alabama. Leila is the mother of his son.

8. Joseph Hiram Calvin, III, born June 10, 1962, lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

6. Evaline Jackson, born Apr. 23, 1874, died June 19, 1959, married James Weakly Cunningham, born July 12, 1873, died July 12, 1956, buried Athens City Cemetery, Athens, Alabama. No issue.

6. Coffee Jackson married and divorced without children \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Aristides Edward Jackson, born Sep. 28, 1882, died Sep. 7, 1947, married July 10, 1902, Effie Butler, born Dec. 25, 1881, died Jan. 22, 1985, the daughter of Dr. George D. Butler and Helen Abernathy of Pulaski, Tennessee. They are buried in the Athens City Cemetery.

7. George Butler Jackson, born July 10, 1903, died Oct. 12, 1980, buried Athens City Cemetery, married Frances Lee Doss, born May 4, 1907, living in Alexandria, Virginia. No issue.

7. Elizabeth Jackson, born Dec. 23, 1905, married Joseph W. Caldwell, born Feb. 18, 1901. They were divorced and he is now deceased. Elizabeth married (2) Frank J. Ritter, born Oct. 4, 1907, and lives at Lubbock, Texas.

8. Joseph W. Caldwell, III, born July 13, 1926, married Rebecca "Nonnie" Cooper. She is deceased and he lives at Lubbock, Texas.

9. Keith Caldwell, born May 12, 1950.
9. Elizabeth Kelly Caldwell, born July 7, 1953.
9. John Caldwell, born Aug. 21, 1956.
8. Robert Lanier Caldwell, born Mar. 8, 1933, married Margie Baird, born Sep. 11, 1931, and lives at Dallas, Texas.
9. Elizabeth Caldwell, born Feb. 27, 1959.
9. Robert Caldwell, born Dec. 4, 1961.
9. Joe Caldwell, born Mar. 25, 1963.
7. Helen Bernice Jackson, born Jan. 1, 1910, married Charles Elliotte Howell, born Aug. 31, 1907, died Aug. 15, 1978, buried Hartselle Cemetery. Helen lives at Hartselle, Alabama.
8. Charles Elliotte Howell, Jr., born Mar. 12, 1941, married Lisa Pickens, born May 6, 1942, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
9. Charles Elliotte Howell, III, born Oct. 16, 1971.
9. Lee Alice Howell, born July 21, 1974.
8. Helen Bernice Howell, born Sep. 9, 1936, married William David Sterbutzel, born Apr. 16, 1935, and lives at Hartselle, Alabama.
9. Jean Sterbutzel, born June 21, 1960, married Douglas Sharp, and lives at Houston, Texas.
10. Caroline Taylor Sharp, born 1990.
9. Patricia Sterbutzel, born Nov. 17, 1961, married Joe Thornton, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
10. Joseph Thornton, born 1988.
9. Cathryn Sterbutzel, born Dec. 3, 1962, lives at Decatur, Alabama.
9. Michael Sterbutzel, born Jan. 29, 1966.
9. Ann Sterbutzel, born Dec. 2, 1969.
5. Sarah S. Coffee, born June 2, 1845, died Sep. 6, 1900, married Oct. 20, 1881, Rev. Justinian W. Williams, Jr., born Mar. 30, 1819, Potosie, Missouri, died Feb. 7, 1892. They are buried in the Athens, Alabama, City Cemetery. Justinian Williams, Jr. was the brother of Rev. Marcus Williams who married Missiniah Coffee, and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers who married John C. Coffee.

## EARLY McCAIN-McGAUGHEY RECORDS

McCains or McKeans, whichever spelling as they seemed to have been pronounced the same were in the colonies long before the Revolutionary War. As early as 1730 Susanna McCain left her Will in Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the grandmother of Thomas McKean, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The McKeans/McCains were among the families which included McGaugheys, McCubbins, McSherrys, Hamiltons, Gettys, etc. who were recruited to Pennsylvania by Richard Penn to fight Indians in Marsh Creek (Gettysburg), where Penn had a large section of land called The Manor of Masque. After years of fighting and receiving very little pay and no land which was their primary consideration, these people began migrating to new lands. They appeared to have moved mostly southward, settling in Maryland and Virginia, eventually crossing over into the bordering counties of North Carolina. Many descendants still remain in these counties today, but from this center of McCains began the migration to the west and south into Tennessee and South Carolina.

The McCains and McGaugheys as referred to above remained in the same areas as well as travelled together to new frontiers. Church records as well as marriage records, Wills, deeds, etc. continually bear out this fact of their close relationship. Agnes McCain McGaughey (McGaughy) is an early example of this as verified in her Will left in York County, Pennsylvania dated 6 January 1789. Almost one hundred years later we still find the families McCain and McGaughey together in Lawrence County, Alabama, after their long, persevering migration south and then westward across half of Tennessee, turning southward again into north Alabama, coming as did so many other early settlers into north Alabama through the gateway area of the counties of Maury, Lawrence, and Giles counties in Tennessee.

John McCain, probably of the early North Carolina family, is first of record in Blount County, Tennessee, 15 March 1796, as a juror. Other records found for him and family in Blount County include:

- 13 Dec. 1796--John McCain recorded his mark as "two swallow forks".
- 09 Oct. 1798--John McCain Will written this date, witnessed by Andrew Bogle and Joseph Findley, his brother-in-law, having married John's wife's sister. After this date but before 4 Nov. 1798, John McCain died.
- 04 Nov. 1798--Will of John McCain probated, copy and transcription following pages. Named executors were John Kennedy, his brother-in-law and James McGaughey, his son-in-law.
- 31 May 1799--Inventory of John McCain estate filed by John Kennedy in Court. A lengthy lawsuit followed as John McCain had signed as security for someone. His heirs refused to pay this debt of signature, however John's widow and daughter received their portion of estate 17 Mar. 1800.
- 1801--Tax List shows John's widow, Nancy McKain in Captain Bogle's Company with 100 acres land and no white polls. It is in this and following tax lists that her name appears as Nancy, but she signed as Agness.
- 22 Sep. 1817--Court ordered that trial be postponed until next term so that depositions could be obtained from Samuel and James McGaughey.

McCorm

In the name of God Amen I John M. Case of the  
 County of Wood and State of Tennessee being sound  
 and of legal mind and memory at this writing day  
 of the month of June in the year one thousand nine  
 hundred and thirty eight do hereby certify that this  
 my last will and testament in the foregoing manner first  
 made and signed to me and gave it and my body  
 to be legally made. I do hereby bequeath to my worthy  
 beloved wife Mary in these words to wit I will and  
 bequeath unto my said wife all the property I own  
 and also a tract lying upon the plantation of  
 my late wife in the county of Wood Tennessee  
 to wit the tract of land lying upon the plantation of  
 my late wife in the county of Wood Tennessee  
 and that lies on the south side of the tract and  
 be more near and in line with all the other  
 tracts of land to my said wife to wit the tract of land  
 lying on the north side of the same tract and  
 the new old field - I do hereby bequeath to my  
 said wife the fifth part of the value of all my land after  
 the price of entering is reduced from it  
 I do hereby bequeath to my son Robert one fifth part of  
 the value of all my land after the price of entering  
 is reduced from it I do hereby bequeath to my son William  
 the fifth part of the value of all my land after the  
 price of entering is reduced from it. James Robert  
 and William to be raised and supported in their father  
 and paid their parts by John and Edie the first of  
 my estate and Campbells of trust and I do  
 to be for the use of raising which shall be my duty  
 done except what will pay my debts I do explain  
 and appoint my trusty friends John Kennedy and  
 James M. Gray Executors of this my last will  
 and testament and of John M. Case as signed  
 and seal this my last will and testament witness my  
 hands and seal this day and date above written  
 in presence of

Charles Wright  
 Joseph Windley

John M. Case Seal

Proven in open Court



27 Sep. 1825--Settlement of John McCain estate is finally completed and recorded, almost twenty-seven years after his death.

WILL OF JOHN MCCAIN--recorded in Blount County, Tennessee, Will Record 42, filed 26 Nov. 1798, written 9 Oct. 1798, probated 4 Nov. 1798:

In the name of God Amen, I, John McCain of the County of Blount and the State of Tennessee being of sound and perfect mind and memory do this ninth day October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in the following manner.

First I recommend my soul to God that Gave it and my Body to be decently buried.

2nd- I bequeth to my Dearly Beloved Wife-Agness one horse saddle and Bridle, one cow and spinning Wheel and all the Houshold furniture, and also A descent living upon the plantation I now live on while she remains a widdo.

3d- I bequeth to my son John all that part of my land that lys on the south side of the Branch, and the young mear and one two year old heffer.

4d- I bequeth to my son Eli all that part of my land that lys on the north side of the Branch and one two year old heffer.

5d- I bequeth to my son James one fifth part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

6d- I bequeth to my son Robert one fifth part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

7d- I bequeth to my son William one fift part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

James, Robert, and William to be reased and schooled in the place and paid their parts by John and Eli.

The rest of my stock and empliments of Husbandry and crop to be for the use of reasing and schooling the Children except what will pay my debts. I do ordain and appoint my trusty friends John Kennedy and James McGaughey Execators of this my Last Will and Testament and I, John McCain do sign and seal this my Last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal the day and date above written in presence of:

And<sup>w</sup> Bogle  
Joseph Findly

John McCain

*07*  
*And<sup>w</sup> Bogle*  
*Joseph Findly*

*John McCain*

The settlement of the estate of John McCain was filed 27 September 1825 with the amount of the property vaule at \$263.50. Seven vouchers were signed by the divis-

ers of the estate as follows:

Agness McCain received her part 17 Mar. 1800.  
Robert McCain received his part 8 Dec. 1819.  
John McCain received his part 5 Aug. 1806.  
James McGaughey received his wife's part of her father's estate 17 March 1800.  
Eli McCain received his part 10 March 1809.  
James McCain received his part 27 May 1809.  
William McCain received his part 19 September 1825.

A copy of John McCain's original Will is on page 107.

In the vertical file in Union County Library, Monroe, North Carolina under heading McCain, Maclin, McKean there is information showing John McCain as the son of Robert McKean, died ca. 1789, York County, Pennsylvania. His Will was also witnessed by James McGaughey. This Robert is listed as being one of the sons of Alexander McKean, born ca. 1680, Londonderry, Ireland, who migrated to York Co. ca. 1718. Two other sons mentioned for this Alexander McKean were Hugh who also had a son John who died in York County, Pa., 1763, and Alexander McKean, Jr., said to have died ca. 1780 in Frederick County, Maryland.

Eli McCain, some say born 18 June 1786, however, I think he was born earlier or else he would have been mentioned in his father's Will differently. By this I mean similar to the younger boys as Eli would have only been 12 years old at the time his father made his Will if the 1786 birthdate is correct. From the bequeath made to him, I believe he had already reached manhood. Eli probably was born in North Carolina as his sister Margaret (McCain) McGaughey answered the 1850 Lawrence County, Alabama census as born in North Carolina.

Eli McCain married in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 5 Nov. 1804, Polly M. McGaughey, the daughter of William McGaughey, Revolutionary War soldier, and his wife Elizabeth Lackey. Some records say William McGaughey was the son of William McGaughey and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, who came from Ireland to Pennsylvania with the McKean/McCain family. William McGaughey, born 1740, died after 1812, Maury County, Tennessee, and Elizabeth Lackey, born 1742, died 1804, were the parents of:

George W. McGaughey—captain in 27th Regiment 1808, signed petition to organize Maury County, Tennessee in 1807.

Samuel McGaughey—born 1763, died 1841, married Jane Laughlin.

Agnes McGaughey—born 1765, married Archibald Alexander.

Margaret McGaughey—born 1767, married David Robinson.

Polly M. McGaughey—married 1804, Rutherford County, Tennessee, Eli McCain.

Elizabeth McGaughey—married William Johnston.

William McGaughey, Jr.—born 1773, died ca. 1820, married Margaret Boyd.

Anne McGaughey—married \_\_\_\_\_ Williams.

James Harvey McGaughey—married 12 April 1798, Margaret McCain, sister of Eli McCain. He served in Capt. Jas. McMahan's Co., War of 1812. He was executor of the Will of John McCain, his father-in-law.

The ages of the McGaughey children also indicate to me that Eli McCain was born earlier than 1786. Exactly where Polly fits in among the children is not certain, but from the known birth years for some of the children, indications are that she would have been born prior to 1786 and most likely she was younger than her husband Eli McCain.

To continue with the family of James Harvey McGaughey and his wife Margaret McCain as their children would have been double first cousins to the children of Eli McCain and Polly McGaughey, they are also found in Lawrence County, Alabama. Orphan's Court Minutes, Book F, page 176, Sep. 1839, lists the legatees of James H. McGaughey, deceased, as John M. McGaughey, William M. D. McGaughey, Alfred D. F. McGaughey, Eli A. McGaughey, and Samuel M. McGaughey, and the widow Margaret McGaughey. Margaret McGaughey answered the 1850 Lawrence County census as born North Carolina, again 1860, aged 81 years, and finally in 1870 census, aged 91 years.

Of the children of James Harvey McGaughey and Margaret McCain:

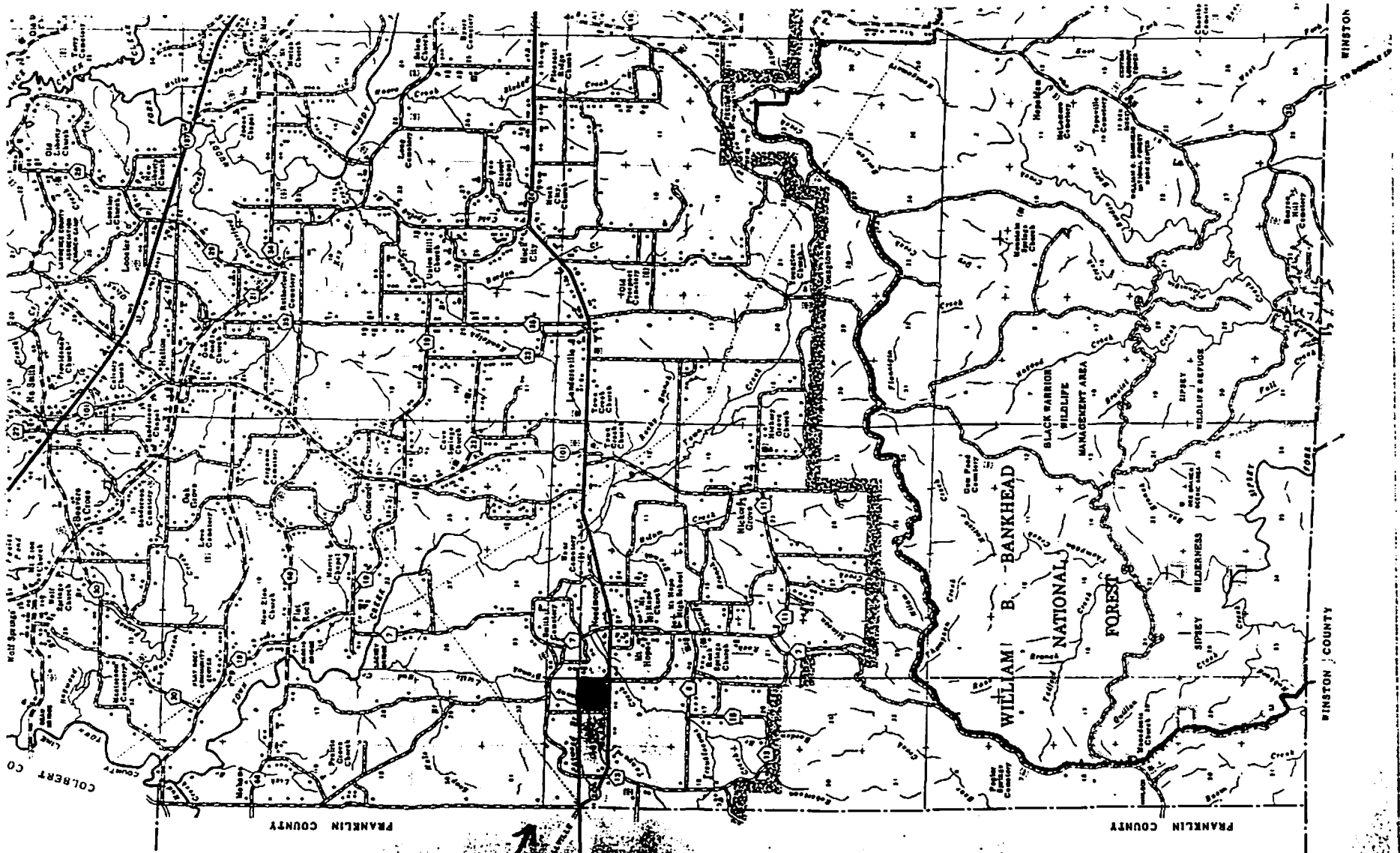
John M. McGaughey, born 8 Mar. 1799, married 15 Dec. 1823, Mary Oglesby. They had at least one daughter Elizabeth, born 1829, married James Madison Trice, son of James Albert Trice, born 11 Oct. 1783, Hanover County, Virginia, lived in Madison and later Lawrence Counties, Alabama, and his wife Rhoda Smith, born 9 Mar. 1791, married 28 Nov. 1812, the daughter of Noah Smith who died in Roane County, Tennessee. Jas. A. Trice died 1853, Rhoda died 1864, and both are buried at Verona, Mississippi.

Eli A. McGaughey, died 1809, aged 63, married (1) Rebecca Stewart. They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Rebecca died in 1849 and he married (2) Mrs. Mary Russell. Eli and his first wife had a large family—seven children reaching maturity. Among them was Robert D. McGaughey, born Lawrence County, Alabama, 19 May 1839, moved to Jefferson County, Arkansas in 1857 where he later enlisted in Confederate States Army (CSA) May 1861, Co. E, 6th Arkansas Infantry and served until surrender at Greensboro, North Carolina, 2 May 1865. After the war he returned to Alabama, stayed about a year, marrying 24 Oct. 1865, Josephine Stephenson. She died in Jefferson County, Arkansas 15 May 1875. He married (2) 12 Jan. 1876, Ida J. Cherry. She died and he married (3) 19 May 1887, Mamie E. Stephenson, sister of his first wife. He had two daughters from first marriage. From his second marriage there were three children, Edward D. McGaughey, Floy E. McGaughey, and Harry G. McGaughey. There was one son born to third marriage, Robert Earl McGaughey.

Eli McCain, also spelled McKean, was commissioned in the 27th Regiment in 1814 Militia in Maury County, Tennessee. He deeded land 20 Dec. 1817, for a meeting house on Little Bigby Creek to William Mack, John J. Zollicoffer, and Adam R. Alexander. By 1818 he was selling land on Little Bigby Creek in Maury County to William A. Maxwell before leaving for Lawrence County, Alabama. He appears on the 1820 and 1830 censuses of Lawrence County and there married (2) 17 Oct. 1833, Sarah Hutson.

The Eli McCane(McCain) family is shown on the 1820 Lawrence County census, page 23, as follows: 1 male over 21, 2 males under 21, 1 female over 21, 5 females under 21, and no slaves. One of the under 21 males would have been our John W. McCain. William McCane is also shown in the 1820 census with no children or slaves.

The following four pages are copies of records of land acquired by Eli McCain in Lawrence County, Alabama, as shown on the map, and sale of land to James B. McGaughey, as covered in pages 114-115 of Deed Book. These documents were collected and contributed by Donald McCain.



ELY McCAIN - 1818

Buy'd Sept. 18, 1818 certificate of Warrent No. 529

Sold Dec. 6, 1837 to James B. McRae

W 1/2 - SE 1/4, sec. 5, T 7 S, R 9 W U S To  
G. H. Mc Cain

Eli McCain's Land Deed in Lawrence Co. Ala.

This Indenture made and entered into this 6th day of December 1837 between Eli McCain and Sarah McCain his wife of the first part and James B. McGaughy of the second part witnessith that for and in consideration of the of twelve hundred and eighty dollars in hand paid by the said party of the second part unto the said party of the first part has this day the date here of bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain, sell, deed and convey unto the said party of the second part all of the following described tract of land situated in Lawrence county Alabama. The south east quarter of section five of township seven, range nine west, containing one hundred and sixty acres more or less as the case may be and we the said party of the first part do bind ourselves to warrent and defend the title of the above described tract of land from all claims or claiments as claiming by, through or under the United states of America unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assign forever, witness our hands and seals.

Eli McCain - Seal  
Sarah McCain-Seal

State Of Alabama )  
Lawrence County ) Before me Joseph Pickens, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, Personally appeared Eli McCain and Sarah McCain his wife, whose names are signed to the above deed and acknowledged that they signed the same for the purpose there in expressed, and the said Sarah McCain being examined separate and apart from her said husband acknowledges it to be her deed and act, freely of her own accord, without threat, dread, fear of compulsion of her said husband.  
Witness my hand and seal this 6th. day of dec. 1837.

Jos. Pickens - J.P. Seal

State Of Alabama )  
Lawrence County ) I Wiley Gallaway, clerk of the county board of said county certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 26th. day of May last where it remained free to examination ever since and because there was no record neither could there be one procured. It was not recorded until this day when it was duly recorded in deed record volume H, Pages 44 and 45.  
In testimony where of I here unto set my name at office the 24th. day of July 1838.

Wiley Gallaway - Clerk

Bought above property on Sept. 18, 1818 ; U. S. to Eli McCain West 1/2, SE 1/4, Section 5, T 7 s, R 9 w, Certificate or warrant no. 529. (Tract Book)

Information obtained on June 21, 1985, Lawrence County Alabama Court House, Moulton, Ala. By: Billy Edwards, Attorney and Robt. D. McCain.

made at Office the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1838  
Wiley Hallaway Clerk

This Indenture made and entered into this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1838  
and Eight Hundred and thirty eight between Jacob A Sweeps of the  
first part and Washemille Vaughan of the second part; Witnesseth  
the said Jacob A Sweeps acting as Trustee in a Court of Court made  
John Brown on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1837 for purposes therein named  
did on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1838 sell the property described in and did  
in a part thereof and the said Washemille Vaughan being the highest bidder  
for the south East quarter of section Twelve in Township Five and Range  
seven West containing one hundred and sixty acres more or less at the value  
of seven Dollars and seventy five cents per acre and amounting to the sum  
of three hundred and forty dollars said Vaughan having complied  
with the terms of said sales. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that in  
consideration of the premises herein contained and of the sum of one dollar  
in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged I have granted  
bargained and sold and by these presents grant bargain and sell unto the said  
Washemille Vaughan his heirs or assigns all the right title and interest  
in the above described tract or parcel of land Wasted in me By this deed  
aforesaid Intentionally thereof I have this day set my hand & seal  
May 25<sup>th</sup> 1838 Acknowledged Before me J. A. Sweeps Trustee

This day personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the peace for  
St. Stephens and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the within  
for the purposes therein contained & May 25<sup>th</sup> 1838 J. C. Watkins J<sup>r</sup>  
of the State of Alabama & Wiley Hallaway Clerk of the County Court of  
Lawrence County & I said County certify that the foregoing deed was deposited  
in my office for registration on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May last and was this day  
duly recorded in said Record Volume No. page 44 Intentionally whereof I  
unto set my name at Office the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1838 Wiley Hallaway Clerk

This Indenture made & entered into this 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1837 between  
C. A. Nelson & Sarah Alabama his wife of the first part and James B  
Hickling of the second part Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the  
of section one and one eighth dollars in hand paid by the said party  
of the second part unto the said party of first part the receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged & that in the said party of the first part he  
this day the date hereof bargained & sold and by these presents do  
bargain & sell deed convey unto the said party of the second part all  
the following described tract of land situate in Lawrence County  
Alabama & to the said party of section one of township seven

... West (containing one hundred & sixty acres more or less ... the east may be ... of the first part ... warrant & defend the title of the ... of land from all claims or claimants ... claiming by through ... the United States of Americans unto the said party of the first part ... his heirs & assigns forever Witness our hands and seals

Eli McQueen Sr.  
Sarah McQueen Jr.

The State of Alabama

Lawrence County Before me Joseph Pickens a Justice of the peace in & for said County personally appeared Eli McQueen & Sarah McQueen his wife whose names are signed to the above deed, and acknowledged that they signed the same for the purposes therein expressed, and the said Sarah McQueen being examined separately and apart from her said husband acknowledges it to be her deed and act, freely and of her own accord, without threat, dread, fear or compulsion of her said husband. Witness my hand & seal this 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1837

Joseph Pickens J. P. West

The State of Alabama

Lawrence County I Wiley Galloway Clerk of the County Court of said County certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May last where it has remained since its registration ever since and because there was no records neither could there be one procured it was not recorded until this day when it was duly recorded in said record Volume 26 pages 111 and 116

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name at Office this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1838 Wiley Galloway Clerk

The Indenture made this 15<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty five between Elijah Bickerson and Mary his wife of the County of Lawrence & State of Alabama of the first part and Isaac A Owen of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Isaac A Owen the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged (both bargained and sold) and by these presents both bargain and sell unto the said Isaac A Owen and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right title & claim to the following described tract or parcel of land, viz: the East half of the North East qd of section three Township seven and range eight also the East half of the North East qd of some section Township seven together with all and singular the buildings & appurtenances therunto belonging or in any way appurtenant therunto, and the remainder & residue of all the aforesaid right title & claims & demands whatsoever of them the said parties of the first part either in law or equity to the above described premises and every part or parcel thereof to have and to hold to the said Isaac A Owen & to his heirs & assigns forever

From "Early Churches of Alabama" in the Lawrence County section is listed Rock Springs Mitchell Memorial Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., located one mile from Mt. Hope, Alabama. Under description is the following:

Organized in 1817, this church is thought to have been the first church established in Lawrence County. Among the pioneer families who founded this church were those of Stephenson, McGaughey, McCord, and Martin. Samuel McGaughey made available a log cabin on his property for use as a church. The building was located near a bountiful spring and the church with its "small but spirited congregation" became known as the Rock Creek Presbyterian Church. Organized as a Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it became a Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in 1906.

The first site of the church was three miles west of the present building. The first minister was James Stewart, with John Stephenson as his alternate. In 1825 John Stephenson became the minister. Two of the earliest elders were Eli McCain and W. M. McGaughey. The old record states that in 1839 the church was moved to its present forty acre site.

Certification of special election held in Lawrence County, Alabama, May 12, 1828, listed 86 voters in the Mount Hope District. The following voters, with probable connections to our family, and their assigned numbers were included in that list of 1828:

3. P. Stephenson	4. Wm. McGaughey	6. G. W. McGaughey
7. H. L. Stephenson	18. _____ McGaughey	20. Hugh Stephenson
34. J. G. Stephenson	37. Samuel McGaughey, Sr.	43. Wm. McGaughey, Sr.
44. Jas. H. McGaughey	46. Jas. McGaughey, Jr.	59. E. McCain
60. John McGaughey	65. John McCain	79. Sam McGaughey, Jr.
85. John C. Stephenson		

To further the validity of our family of McCains claim to descending from Eli McCain, son of John, Robert Donald McCain mailed me a copy of papers written by his mother, Irene Howard McCain, which she titled "Family Records" and dated Jan. 3, 1969. She was only two months away from being 79 years of age at that time, and lived with a good memory until Jan. 22, 1985. As Donald stated, she both knew and associated with friends and relatives who personally knew family members who were born in the 1820's and 1830's. She married Robert Newton McCain, Dec. 18, 1912, and was interested in family and preservation of records which she exhibited by her own handwriting.

Under heading of "McCains" she wrote that John McCain who married Lou Hunter was the son of Eli McCain who married Margaret McGaughey. Here again, we find the discrepancy of her name, but I think little doubt is left that John McCain was the son of Eli McCain and his marriage to one of the McGaugheys. She had sections for other family lines including her own McCracken-Capshaw-Simpson-Howard descent. Also she had a listing of the children of Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain and their birthdates, possibly copied from the original in Newton J.'s own handwriting mentioned later. Just as I personally saw that piece of paper at the home of Uncle Jim and Aunt Mamie McCain containing N.J.'s writing but now can't ever retrieve except by memory, Aunt Irene, being a woman of wisdom and knowing that someday someone would want to know even if not at that time, embraced her family with these family facts. From these family records, we continue our story and legend.



JOHN WASHINGTON McCAIN in LAWRENCE and COLBERT COUNTIES, ALABAMA

1. John W. McCain, born Tennessee 1805 according to age given on censuses of both 1850 and 1860, Franklin County, Alabama, is our earliest proven McCain ancestor. There is no doubt in the writer's mind as of this writing that John W. was the son of Eli McCain who went from Tennessee to Lawrence County, Alabama as detailed in the early records section of this work, but the fact remains that this has not been proven through documents. It has been handed down through our family generations that this is our lineage, and also written to this same effect by Mr. J. C. Stephenson in his account of McGaughey family records.

There are McCain researchers, not of our immediate family, who base part of their dispute of John W. McCain as a son of Eli on the fact that Mr. Stephenson erred in stating that Eli McCain married Margaret McGaughey rather than Polly M. (probably Mary) McGaughey, her sister. Some of his confusion may come from the fact that Margaret McCain, sister of Eli, married James Harvey McGaughey, brother of the above named McGaughey sisters. There is much similarity in names in these records, which no one can dispute. I strongly feel that John W. McCain was the oldest child of Eli McCain and his wife Polly M. McGaughey. He was born in the year following their marriage which is recorded in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 5 Nov. 1804.

From "Life and Legend of Lawrence County, Alabama" and copy from "Moulton Advertiser" dated 17 January 1846 comes the following advertisement:

"Taken up by John W. McCain, living one mile south of Byler's Turnpike, one brown horse, about 11 years old, both hind feet and right front foot white, blind in one eye, about 14½ hands high appraised at \$15.00."

John McCain and family are outlined in the 1850 Franklin County Census, District 5, as follows:

John McCain-----	aged 45--	male-----	farmer
Mary McCain-----	aged 19--	female	
Isabella McCain-----	aged 17--	female	
William McCain-----	aged 13--	male-----	born Alabama
Susan McCain-----	aged 12--	female-----	" "
Eli McCain-----	aged 7--	male-----	" "
John McCain-----	aged 4--	male-----	" "

From this record we can see that John McCain's first wife is already deceased. There also could have been children older than Mary who were already out of his household.

By the time of the 1860 census John W. McCain had married Louisa E. "Lou" Hunter, who according to her age would have been born 1833. The Franklin County Census of 1860 lists the family in Lagrange District as follows:

John W. McCain-----	aged 55--	male----	born Tennessee--	farmer.
Louisa E. McCain-----	aged 27--	female--	born Alabama	
Eli W. McCain-----	aged 18--	male----	born Alabama----	farming
John L. McCain-----	aged 13--	male----	born Alabama	
Mary C. McCain-----	aged 5--	female--	born Alabama	
Jasper N. McCain-----	aged 3--	male----	born Alabama	
Sally A. McCain-----	aged 4/12	female--	born Alabama	

From the preceding we can see the last three children as being those of John W. McCain and his second wife, Lou Hunter. Aunt Ernestine (Haraway) Hannah has record that was dictated to her by her mother, Justin W. (McCain) Haraway, the daughter of Newton J. McCain, to the effect that her father, Newton J. McCain, had a brother named George. A George McCain married Sarah G. Phillips in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dec. 16, 1847.

He would have to have been an older child of John Washington McCain, which would have made him a half-brother of Newton Jasper McCain. This is entirely possible. There is also speculation that Lou (Hunter) McCain married after John's death. If this happened then there were probably children from that marriage who would also have been half-siblings with a different surname, possibly Hall. No later record for her has been found.

Several of us have tried to unravel what happened to the family between 1860 and 1870, when the family is separated. Unquestionably John W. McCain died. Newton J. and his sister Mary C. "Mollie" are in different households in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and their sister Sallie Ann "Annie" is in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

From 1870 Lauderdale County, Alabama, census, Center Star District:

Household 488	John Coffee-----aged 45---male---white---born Alabama--farmer
	A. M. Coffee-----aged 42-female---white---born Alabama
	Mary J. Coffee---aged 17-female---white---born Alabama
	Frances E. " ---aged 15-female---white---born Alabama
	Gustavia " ---aged 13-female---white---born Alabama
	Rebecca G. " ---aged 11-female---white---born Alabama
	J. N. McKane-----aged 13---male---white---born Alabama--farm worker

The transcribed census shows J. N. McKane as head of household 489, but this proved to be a transcription error when checked against microfilm of original census. From this we can see that Newton J. McCain was living in the household of his future wife, Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, and making it on his own at age 13. A. M. Coffee, the third and last wife of John C. Coffee, step-mother to his four daughters, happened to also be the aunt of Newton Jasper McCain, which probably accounts for his being in that household. A. M. Coffee was born Anna Moriah Hunter, sister of Louisa (Hunter) McCain. This will be dealt with more fully in Hunter family section.

Household 788	N. L. Coffee-----aged 33---male---white---born Alabama--farmer
	Catharine Coffee-aged 32-female---white---born Alabama
	Thomas Coffee---aged 10---male---white---born Alabama
	Mary Coffee-----aged 4-female---white---born Alabama
	Catharine Coffee-aged 9/12 " ---white---born Alabama
	Mollie McKane----aged 15-female---white---born Alabama--at home

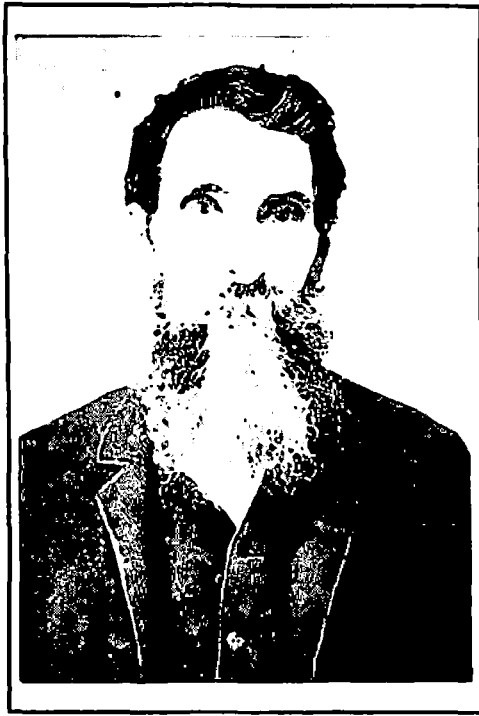
N. L. Coffee was Nimrod Coffee, the brother of John C. Coffee. Mollie at some point before 1880 census also moved to Mississippi and married J. W. Williamson. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Miss., in plot with her sister Annie and family. Her tombstone reads Mollie C.--wife of J. W. Williamson, born July 5, 1854, died Feb. 28, 1887.

From the 1870 Tishomingo County, Mississippi census, Iuka District:

Household 6373	John D. James----aged 45---male---white---born Alabama--silversmith
	Sallie L. James--aged 33-female---white---born Alabama--milliner
	Sallie McCann----aged 10-niece ---white---born Alabama--at school

Sallie L. James was born Sallie Hunter and a sister of Lou (Hunter) McCain.

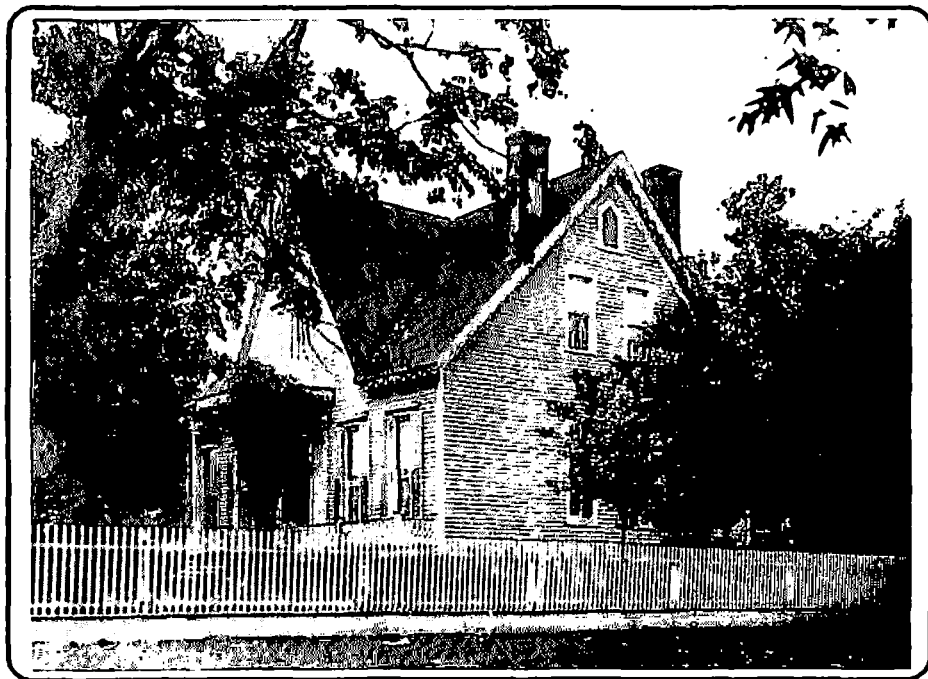
Sallie A. "Annie" McCain, born Jan. 14, 1860, died Nov. 12, 1912, married John W. Jourdan, born Jan. 3, 1858, died Oct. 16, 1909, the son of Enoch and Mary Jourdan. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery as mentioned above, with three infant children--son born May 31, 1883; Little Randell, born June 4, 1884, died Sep. 27, 1884; and Clarence Newton Jourdan, born May 26, 1887, died Aug. 23, 1887. Their only child to reach adulthood was a daughter named Annie Elma, born Dec. 26, 1885, died Apr. 21, 1970. She married Lee M. Matthews,



*John James*



*Sarah L. (Hunter) James*



*Home of J.W. and Annie (McCain) Jourdan at Iuka, Mississippi*



*At train station  
from left: Aunt Sarah (Humer) James, Sallie (McCain)  
Jourdan, and Newton Jasper McCain*



*Lee M. Matthews and wife Annie Elma (Jourdan)  
"Mr. Matthews and Little Annie"*

born Aug. 9, 1864, died Aug. 23, 1948. All of these dates were copied by Eloise and Robert Donald McCain, July 12, 1986 at Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

J. C. Stephenson wrote in his book, "J. W. Jourdan was born near Bay Springs, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Jan. 3, 1858, educated in public schools of the county, and at high school taught by Professor Carmack at Jacinto, Mississippi. After leaving school he taught for three years. He was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools.

He was graduated from Southern Business School at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1881 with distinction. He returned to Iuka where he entered the mercantile business, where he has been a success ever since. He married Miss Anna McCain in 1882. The Loan and Insurance Business Company secured the services of Mr. Jourdan as their agent in 1890. In the year 1897 he resigned that position to accept the agency of the Tishomingo Savings Institution, Iuka, Miss. Mr. Jourdan has managed the bank successfully ever since. Under his management the institution has grown and prospered beyond the most sanguine expectations of its stockholders. During the time he has been conducting the business of the bank, he has traded largely in real estate, both in the country and in Iuka. He has been very successful in accumulating a nice fortune. He is now said to be the largest real estate owner and the largest taxpayer in the county. Some syndicates north, being aware of the ability and judgement of Mr. Jourdan, engaged him as their agent to conduct their business in different parts of the Union. Mr. Jourdan has made considerable money in these agencies. He is an extensive merchant and banker at Iuka, Miss. He is a benevolent, useful citizen. There were born unto him and his wife Anna McCain, four children. Three of them died in infancy. Miss Annie Elma, only daughter of J. W. Jourdan and his wife Anna McCain, is a beautiful young lady just come to womanhood. Miss Annie has had fine opportunities. She is an intelligent and attractive young lady. She is a recent graduate of Randolph Macon College for Women, of Virginia. She is justly styled the "Belle of Iuka'."

Mr. Stephenson also wrote of Newton McCain, the son of John McCain and his wife Miss Lou Hunter, in that he married Miss Coffee, a daughter of the late John Coffee. Newton is a farmer and lives in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He and his wife have a family of several children. They live near the old Coffee home on Bluewater Creek not far from the canal.

2. William Riley McCain, son of John W. McCain from his first marriage, born Oct. 22, 1836, died Oct. 1, 1909, served Co. C 11 Reg. Ala. Cavalry, CSA, married (1) Lieuvenia Isbell, born Feb. 12, 1840, died Apr. 14, 1893. The 1870 Colbert Co. census shows the family:
- McCain, William, aged 36, farm laborer, born in Alabama
  - " , Lavinia, aged 27, keeping house
  - " , John, aged 7, at home (John M. "Johnny" b. Dec. 1, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1894-  
buried Aycock Cemetery.)
  - " , Mary, aged 3, at home

By 1900 the Franklin County census lists the William R. McCain family in the Stout Precinct, District 6, as follows:

- McCain, William R., born Oct. 1836 in Alabama, father b. Tenn., mother b. Ala.
- " , Lillian, wife, born Jan. 1869, both parents b. Ala. mother of 5 children,  
4 living, married 1 year
- Jones, John W., stepson, born Jan. 1888
- " , Robert W., stepson, born June 1890
- " , Marshall S., stepson, born Feb. 1892
- " , Maud, step-daughter, born Sep. 1895

Marriage record copied Aug. 4, 1983, by Robert D. McCain at Franklin County Courthouse shows W. R. McCain married Nov. 16, 1898, Mrs. Lilley Jones. William Riley McCain's tombstone states his birthdate as Dec. 1, 1836.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE  
No. 124078

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS John Washington McCain, of Franklin County, Alabama,

had deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Huntsville

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

John Washington McCain

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section one in Township seven, of Range ten West, in the District of Sands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing forty acres and four hundredths of an acre, (40.04 Acres)

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said John Washington McCain,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights

privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Washington McCain

Washington McCain

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESSED under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-five and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty-ninth,

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk,

By Andrew Matthews, Sec'y.

John W. McCain, Receiver of the General Land Office.

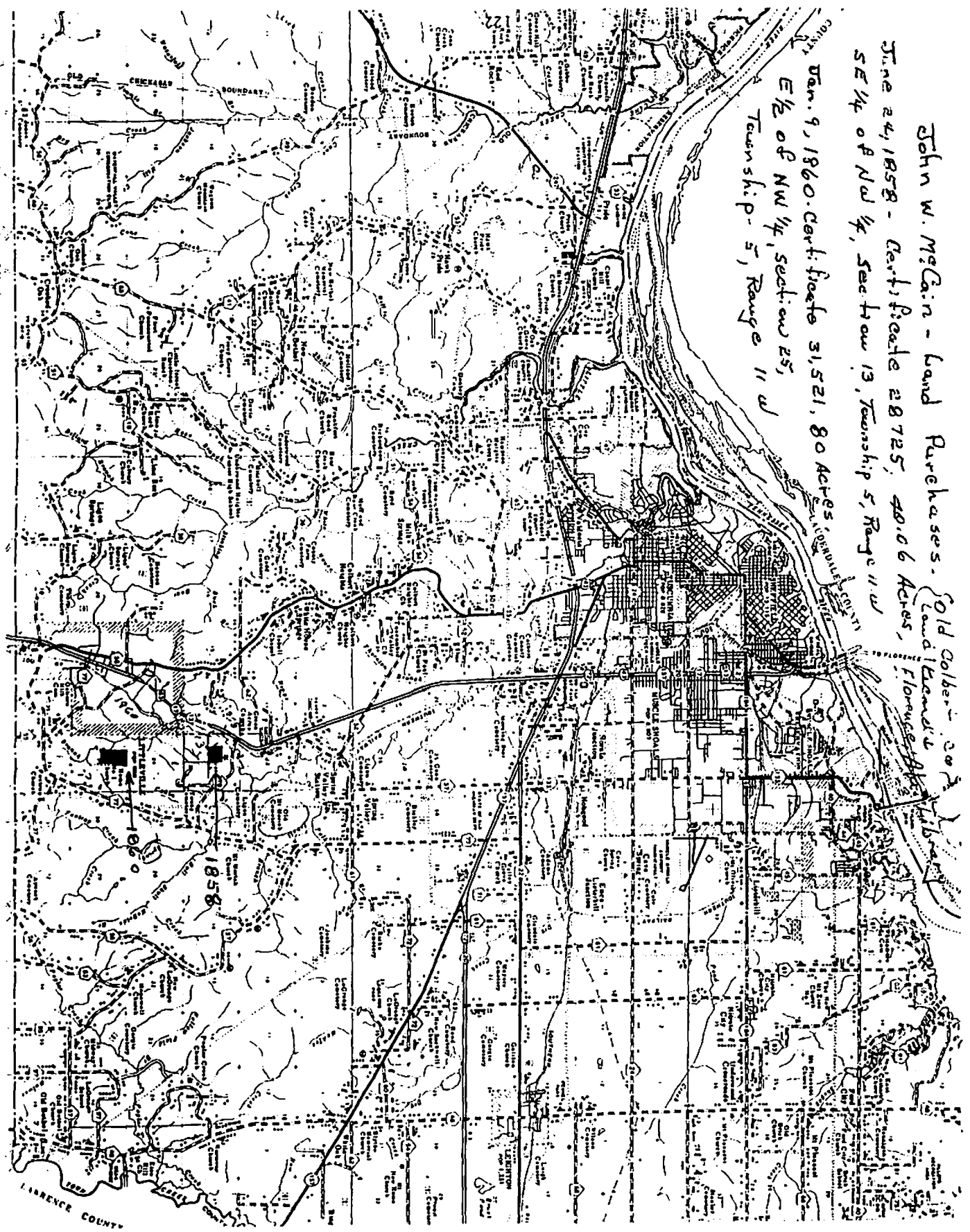
Copy of original Land Patent of John W. McCain contributed by Linda Stansell

732114-A  
U.S.

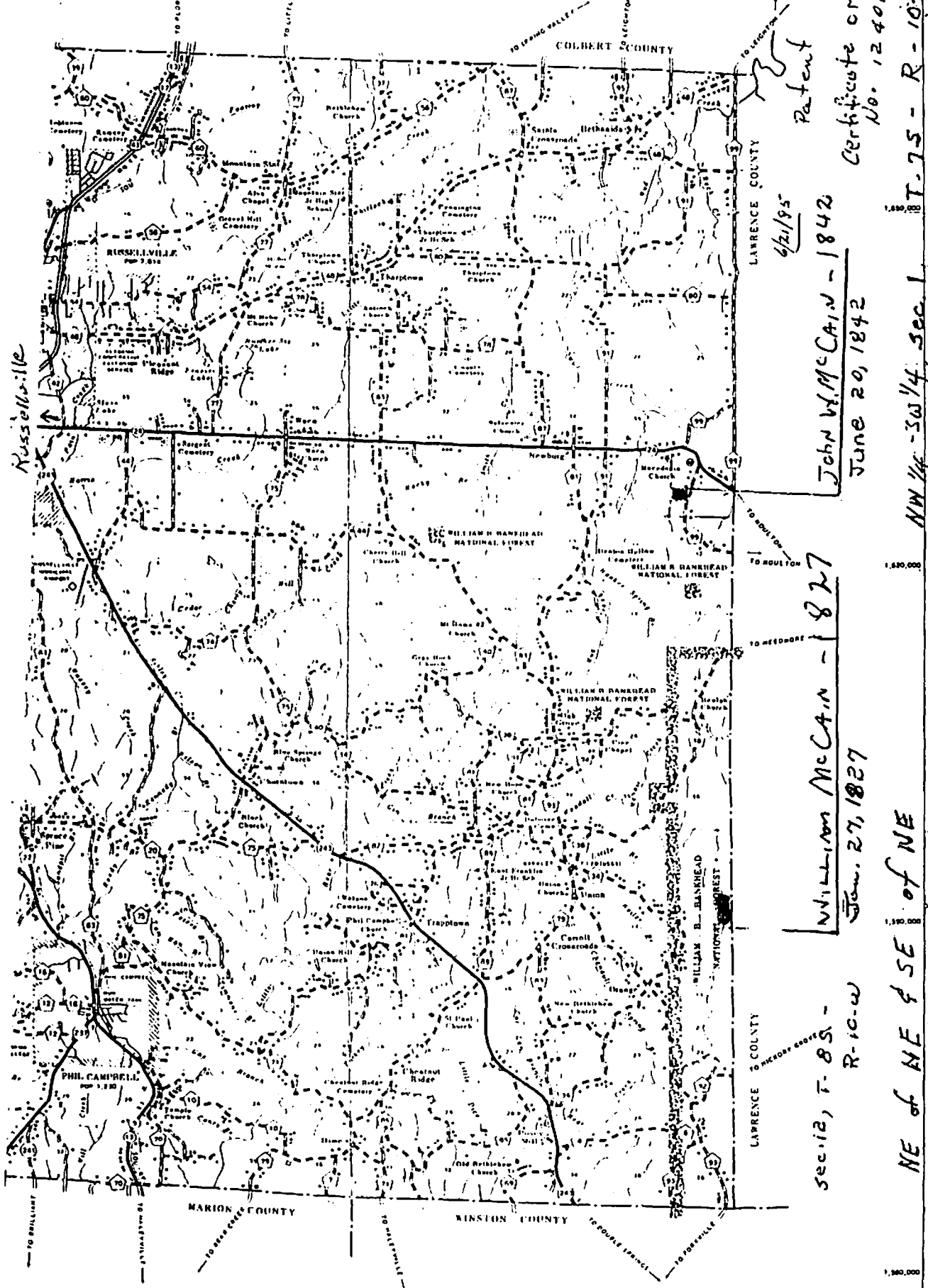
John W. McCain - land Purchases.  
 June 24, 1858 - Cert. of Sale 28725, 40.06 Acres,  
 SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, Section 25,  
 Township 5, Range 11 W

Jan. 9, 1860. Cert. of Sale 31,521, 80 Acres  
 E 1/2 of NW 1/4, section 25,  
 Township 5, Range 11 W

Old Colbert Co  
 Land Transferred  
 Florence Ala



Map of portion of Franklin County and land patented by John W. McCain.



Russellville

LAWRENCE COUNTY

6/21/95

Patent

John W. McCain - 1842

June 20, 1842

William McCain - 827

Jan. 27, 1827

sec. 12, T. 8 S. - R. 10. W

NE of NE & SE of NE

Certificate of Warrant # 2080

(plat) Tract Book No. 1 Page 50

NW 1/4 - SW 1/4 sec. 1

6/21/95 Certificate of W. No. 12401

1,600,000

1,700,000

1,800,000

1,900,000

2,000,000

2,100,000

2,200,000

2,300,000

2,400,000

2,500,000

2,600,000

2,700,000

2,800,000

2,900,000

3,000,000

3,100,000

3,200,000

3,300,000

3,400,000

3,500,000

3,600,000

3,700,000

3,800,000

3,900,000

4,000,000



Dr. James Wright (Owner) Sect. N<sup>o</sup> 13

		No. of Ac't.	No. of Resp't.	Dollars.	Cents.
640.94					
1851	Account 5				
	To amount of purchase money of said land		214	320	48
	Rec'd 10.12.1854				
1854	Granted to the State of Ala. by Act				
	Done May 23 1854 - 160 Acres				
	Pub. 66200 July 25 1850				

Township N<sup>o</sup> 5 of Range N<sup>o</sup> 11 cont<sup>g</sup> 160 Acres at \$2.00 per Acre. Co. 1120

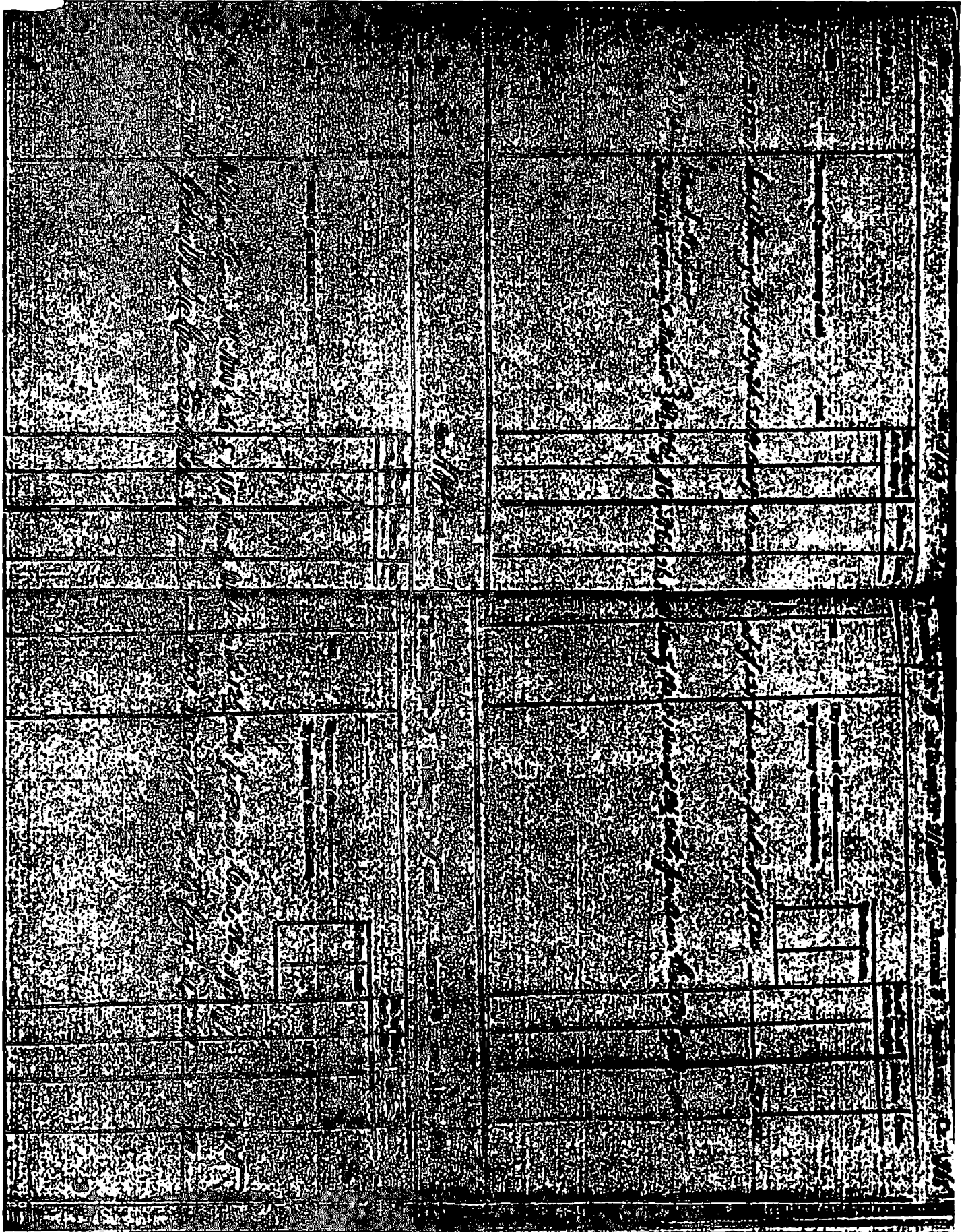
		No. of Ac't.	No. of Resp't.	Dollars.	Cents.
1851	Account 5				
	By amount of deposit			75	00
	By residuary of first installment			5	72
				80	72
	Int. transf. to 4374 22.1.1850				

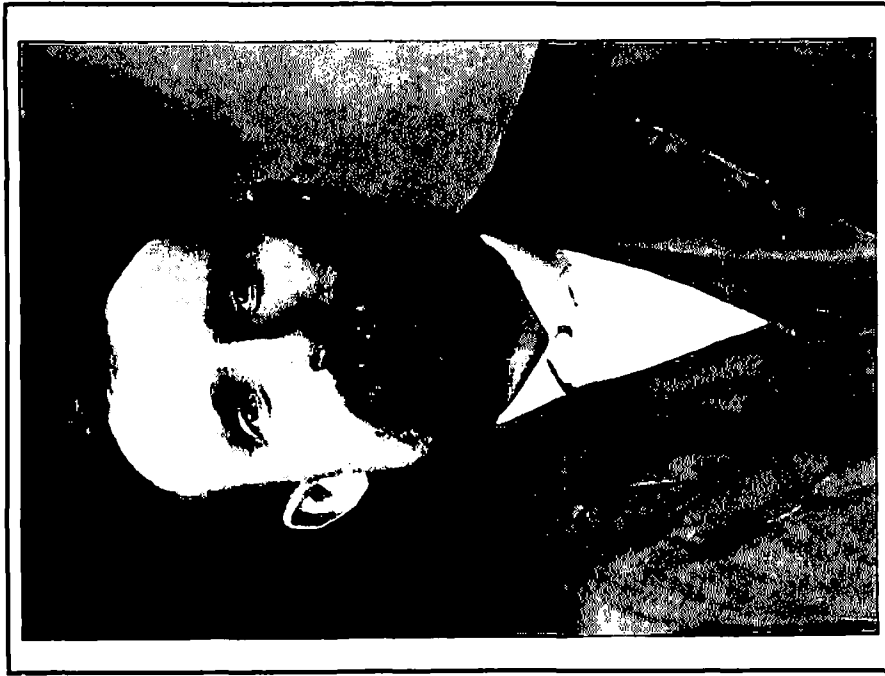
Dr. Marshall D. Spruce (Trustee) Sect. N<sup>o</sup> 13

		No. of Ac't.	No. of Resp't.	Dollars.	Cents.
1850	Account 16				
	To amount of purchase money of said land		214	320	52
1850	Apr 2 19		21	16	
	To Stock cont <sup>g</sup> N <sup>o</sup> 5244				
				336	52
1852	Oct 21				
	Chas James				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 106 52 1/2				
1855	June 18 55				
	John McLean Sec <sup>y</sup> of N <sup>o</sup> 13, 5, 11				
	Dr Jacob Price				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 12 50 65				
1858	Dec 3				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 12 50 65				
1858	Jan 5				
	Joseph Young				
	100 1/2 of 100 & 100 1/2 Cert <sup>g</sup> 42 1/2				

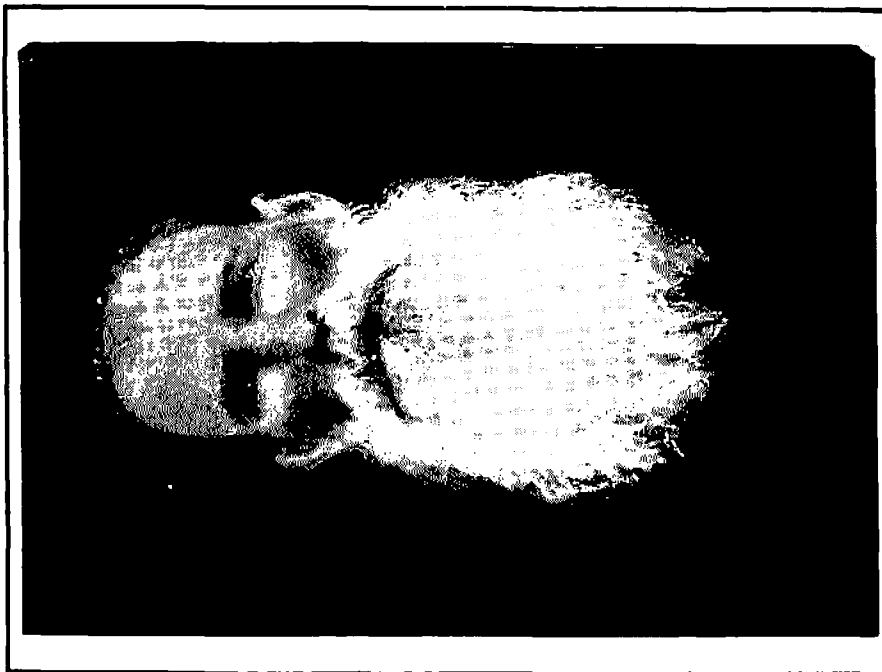
Township N<sup>o</sup> 5 of Range N<sup>o</sup> 11 cont<sup>g</sup> 160 Acres at \$2.00 per Acre. Co. 1120

		No. of Ac't.	No. of Resp't.	Dollars.	Cents.
1851	Account 16				
	By amount of deposit			16	00
1850	By residuary of first installment				
1850	April 19				
	By Richard Murray				
				320	52
				336	52
1852	Oct 21				
	Chas James				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 106 52 1/2				
1855	June 18 55				
	John McLean Sec <sup>y</sup> of N <sup>o</sup> 13, 5, 11				
	Dr Jacob Price				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 12 50 65				
1858	Dec 3				
	On Money				
	Cert <sup>g</sup> 12 50 65				
1858	Jan 5				
	Joseph Young				
	100 1/2 of 100 & 100 1/2 Cert <sup>g</sup> 42 1/2				





*Newton Jasper McCain*



*William Riley McCain*

*Sons of John W. McCain*

William Riley McCain, son of John W. McCain is buried in the Aycock Cemetery, near Saint's Crossroads in Franklin County, Alabama. He and his first wife, Lavinia, were the parents of at least four children---1) William James "Will" McCain who married Miss Lillie Stout, Dec. 12, 1894, Colbert County, Alabama. To the union of Will and Lillie were born Price McCain, who at 22 years of age married May 4, 1935, Lucille Aycock, aged 18. Will and Lillie also had two daughters, Maude and Lassie who both married men by the name of Carr. Robert D. and Eloise McCain visited with Price McCain, aged 77, and two of his nieces, both daughters of Maude McCain Carr, Vera Jones and Opal Ross, Mar. 29, 1990. They had an exchange of family stories and found that their granddaddies, William Riley McCain and Newton Jasper McCain, who were half-brothers, were similar in manner and disposition in many ways. The other three children of William Riley and Lavinia McCain were 2) John McCain who died young and is buried at the Aycock Cemetery, 3) Abigail McCain who married J. W. McCollum, and 4) Thomas Richard McCain.

R. B. Grainger, grandson of Thomas Richard McCain, furnished the following listing of Dick McCain's children to Hildred McCain Porter in 1981.

Rosella McCain married \_\_\_\_\_ Holliman.

Etolyle McCain married \_\_\_\_\_ Moore.

Cecil McCain (female) married \_\_\_\_\_ Long.

Ruby McCain married \_\_\_\_\_ Cameron.

Mossie McCain married William Grainger. Mossie died Nov. 17, 1989, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Survivors listed were: R. B. Grainger, son, and Cecil Long of Tuscaloosa, sister. She was buried in the Aycock Cemetery.

\_\_\_\_\_ McCain(female) married \_\_\_\_\_ Robbins, deceased in 1981.

Lawena McCain deceased.

Fannie McCain deceased.

unnamed son died at an early age.

R. B. Grainger died Nov. 19, 1989, only two days after his mother, and was buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Ala. Survivors listed were daughter, Martha Howard of Muscle Shoals; and sons, Rodney Lee Grainger of Buckeye, Arizona, and Rick Grainger of Florence, Ala., and two grandchildren. His age was given as 65.

Robert Donald McCain attended the funeral of Mossie (McCain) Grainger and met some of the descendants of William Riley McCain, half brother of Newton Jasper McCain, for the first time. He invited them to our family reunion the following June. Vera Jones and Opal Ross, who are sisters and descendants of William James McCain, son of William Riley McCain, and Wade Kerby, who descends from Thomas Richard McCain, son of William Riley McCain, and his wife Gloria Kerby came to our June 1990 McCain Family Reunion. This was probably the first such reunification of this extended family since sometime before 1860, when the family was scattered at the death of John W. McCain. Ruby McCain Carter and her son and his family came from Huntsville to this same reunion. They descend from Hugh McCain of North Carolina, brother of John McCain of Blount County, Tennessee. This carried the reunification back by probably another 100 years. Vera and Opal had not met Wade and Gloria before and none of them knew of our McCain family in Lauderdale County before Donald told them of our "clan". They agreed to provide what information they could on the family of William R. McCain. That along with what I recently acquired from Rick Grainger is included on the following pages. We welcome them as new found members of our family and hope they will continue to come to the annual reunion the first Sunday in June.

3. Thomas Richard "Dick" McCain, born Sep. 16, 1870, died Mar. 6, 1946, married Mary Ellen Aycock, born May 18, 1874, died Mar. 31, 1958, the daughter of George Aycock and Betty Saint. Betty Saint was the daughter of Jim Saint and Juliana Jones, died Sep. 4, 1899. Dick and Mary McCain are buried in the Aycock Cemetery.

4. Bellzona McCain, born Oct. 22, 1892, died Jan. 17, 1963, married Charlie Robbins.

5. Lacy "Billy" Robbins married Juanita \_\_\_\_\_.
5. Mary Lou Robbins.
5. E. B. Robbins.
5. Ovella Robbins married Lendyl Young.
5. Thelma Robbins.
5. Aline "Mutt" Robbins.
4. Mary Luvenia McCain, born Aug. 7, 1894, died Nov. 20, 1972.
4. Rosella McCain, born May 15, 1897, married Alvie Hollimon.
5. Lucille Hollimon married Grady McCollum.
6. Gene Ray McCollum.
5. Nell Lynn Hollimon married W. B. "Buster" Hagood.
4. Mossie McCain, born June 18, 1900, died Nov. 17, 1989, married Robert Grainger.
5. R. B. Grainger, born Aug. 10, 1923, died Nov. 19, 1989, married Juanita Hardin. They were divorced with three children.
6. Martha Grainger, born Oct. 13, 1947, married Terry Howard.
7. Reagan Howard.
7. Mollie Howard.
6. Rick Grainger, born Oct. 16, 1952, married Beth Yarbrough.
6. Rodney Grainger, born Aug. 23, 1958, married Gloria \_\_\_\_\_.
5. Gladys Grainger married \_\_\_\_\_, predeceased her mother, and had two children.
6. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_
4. Ruby McCain, born Oct. 12, 1903, died Mar. 23, 1988, married James Samuel Cameron, born Oct. 2, 1901, died Oct. 17, 1966, buried Bethel Cemetery.
5. Opal Marie Cameron, born Nov. 18, 1922, married James Lois Kerby, born Dec. 2, 1921, and lives in Lawrence County, Alabama, on County Line Road.
6. Rachel Marie Kerby, born Aug. 14, 1941, married Curtis Roden.
7. Ricky Roden.
7. Rhonda Carol Roden married Donald Berryman.
8. Dustin Berryman.
8. Lori Beth Berryman.
8. Heather Berrymen.

6. Lois Wade Kerby, born Oct. 16, 1943, married Aug. 9, 1963, Gloria Anderson, born Apr. 1, 1943, and lives at Moulton, Alabama. They were kind enough to provide all this information on the Thomas Richard McCain family and took time to search through some of the cemeteries in their area for older McCains who might have been buried there.

7. Joel Gregory Kerby, born May 11, 1964, married Dec. 6, 1985, Leigh Ann Black, born Jan. 19, 1967, and lives at Moulton, Alabama.

8. Caleb Bryant Kerby, born May 9, 1990.

7. Jerald Grant Kerby, born May 11, 1964, married Tammy Hicks, born Apr. 19, 1964, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.

8. Andrea Fayth Kerby, born Sep. 16, 1988.

7. Darrin Wayde Kerby, born July 19, 1965, married Shannon Keeton, born Mar. 6, 1970, and lives at Hatton, Alabama.

8. Brett Daniel Kerby, born May 11, 1989.

6. Faylene Kerby, born July 18, 1946, married Audie Shellnut, and lives at Phil Campbell, Alabama.

7. David Shellnut married and divorced \_\_\_\_\_.

8. Felicia Shellnut, born 1987.

6. Peggy Sue Kerby, born Dec. 24, 1948, married Clayton Sims, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Kimberly Sue Sims, born Sep. 16, 1978.

6. Wendell Mikan Kerby, born Apr. 2, 1950, married Jacqueline Gayle Mitchell, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Wendy Brooke Kerby married Jay Stancil and lives at Mt. Hope, Alabama.

8. Keslie Brooke Stancil, born 1987.

8. Kendra Nicole Stancil, born 1989.

7. Jameson Mikan Kerby, born Oct. 1973.

7. Stormy Gayle Kerby, born May 1984.

6. Jimmy Ray Kerby, born July 4, 1952, married Patsy Allen, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Sandra Kerby, born 1978.

7. Cindy Kerby, born 1982.

6. Danny Clyde Kerby, born June 5, 1955, married and divorced with one child, Diane Spears. He lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Christopher Clyde Kerby, born Mar. 10, 1975.

5. Audrey Cameron, born Feb. 20, 1926, married Curnel Beck, born July 14, 1917.
  6. Donna Beck, born Oct. 9, 1954, married Felton King, born Oct. 3, 1954.
  7. Chasitivity King, born Oct. 12, 1974.
  7. Jodi King, born Aug. 25, 1976.
  5. Jeanette Cameron, born Sep. 9, 1928, married Samuel Geoffrey Beck, born July 3, 1926, died Sep. 28, 1975.
  6. Samuel Dale Beck, born Feb. 28, 19\_\_, married Judy Daglush.
  7. Marcus Beck.
  7. Lucas Beck.
  7. Jonathan Beck.
  7. Dustin Beck.
  6. Dianne Beck, born Apr. 19, 19\_\_, married Billy Tillman.
  7. Katie Tillman, born July 18, 19\_\_.
  6. Kathy Lynette Beck, born Apr. 17, 19\_\_, married Ronald Lee Sims.
  6. Debra Ann Beck, born June 14, 19\_\_, married Malcom Anthony Smith.
  7. MacKenzie Brooke Smith, born Jan. 21, 1981.
  7. Whitney Nicole Smith.
  7. Erin Danielle Smith, born Dec. 27, 1984.
  5. Bobbie Cameron, born Sep. 7, 1932, married Kenneth Masterson, born July 16, 1930, and lives at Wolf Springs, Alabama.
  6. John Keith Masterson, born Sep. 18, 1952, married (1) Kathy Steadman.
  7. Brandy Heather Masterson, born Jan. 14, 1973.
- John Keith Masterson married (2) Debbie Campbell.
7. Michelle Nicole Masterson, born Dec. 18, 1981.
  7. Jennifer Marie Masterson, born July 7, 1989.
  6. Karen Gayle Masterson, born Oct. 14, 1957.
  6. Lesa Jean Masterson, born June 29, 1963, married Hillard Michael Carpenter.
  7. Infant son.
  5. James Delano Cameron, born Feb. 9, 1935, married Sara Bobo, born Mar. 3, 1942.
  6. Carol Renee Cameron, born June 15, 1965, married Don Gordon Killen, born Feb. 7, 1960.

7. Leah Donielle Killen, born Nov. 11, 1988.
6. Carolyn Renice Cameron, born June 15, 1965, married \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell.
7. Landon Scott Campbell, born Aug. 7. 1989.
6. Melissa Jane Cameron, born Aug. 15, 1969.
5. Joyce Ann Cameron, born Jan. 16, 1940, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Frost, and  
(2) Norman Christian.
6. Ronnie Frost, born Jan. 2, 1958, died May 10, 1979.
6. Randy Frost, born Sep. 8, 1962.
6. Phillip Christian, born Dec. 31, 1964.
6. Tony Christian, born Jan. 16, 1966.
5. Donald Ray Cameron, born Oct. 4, 1944, married Joan \_\_\_\_\_.
4. Clara Etoyle McCain, born Oct. 4, 1907, died Apr. 9, 1987, married Otho  
Frederick Moore, born June 4, 1911, died Mar. 14, 1953. They are buried at Tharptown  
Cemetery near Russellville, Alabama.
5. Geraldine Moore married Robert "Bob" Carr.
5. Wanda Jean Moore married David \_\_\_\_\_.
5. Charles O. Moore, born Apr. 27, 1942, died Apr. 29, 1942, buried Tharptown  
Cemetery.
4. Cecil Eulene McCain, born Mar. 6, 1910, married \_\_\_\_\_ Long.
5. Thomas Harold Long, born June 7, 1935, married Brenda Aycock, born June 7,  
1940.
6. Thomas Walter Long, born Aug. 26, 1963.
6. Stacia Ann Long, born Jan. 25, 1970.
4. Fannie J. McCain, born 1914, died 1955, buried Aycock Cemetery.
4. Thomas Neal McCain, born July 10, 1918, died Jan. 9, 1923, buried Aycock  
Cemetery.
3. John "Johnny" McCain, born Dec. 1, 1863, died Aug. 16, 1894, buried Aycock  
Cemetery.



3. William James "Will" McCain, born 1872, died 1943, married Dec. 12, 1894, Lillie Stout, born 1873, died 1955. They are buried at Tharptown Cemetery near Russellville, Alabama.

4. Maudella McCain, born Oct. 13, 1895, died Dec. 26, 1974, married William Harrison Carr, born Aug. 3, 1888, died Aug. 15, 1953. They are buried at Tharptown Cemetery.

5. Opal G. Carr, born July 10, 1923, married (1) Sep. 20, 1939, Bratie Eugene Underwood, Jr., born July 30, 1916. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Nov. 20, 1950, William "Billy" Ross, Jr., born Mar. 14, 1925, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. Bratie Eugene "Bubba" Underwood, III, born June 16, 1940, married Linda Sparks, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Bratie Eugene Underwood, born Nov. 26, 1967.

6. Linda Carol Underwood, born Dec. 1, 1946, lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. Jane Marie Ross, born June 30, 1951, married Jackie Thomas Saint, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Deanna Michelle Saint.

7. William Christopher Saint.

7. Joshua Alexander Saint.

6. William Donald Ross, born Apr. 7, 1958, married Donna Jo Rickard, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. William Chase Ross, born Dec. 11, 1984.

5. Vera Jane Carr, born Dec. 15, 1925, married (1) William Holaway and (2) Carlos Sam Jones, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. William Donald Holaway, born Apr. 3, 1946, married Brenda Thornton, born Aug. 29, 1951.

7. William Shannon Holaway, born Oct. 12, 1973.

7. Brandon Shane Holaway, born June 16, 1980.

4. Lizzie McCain, born June 26, 1902, died Dec. 26, 1902, buried Aycock Cemetery.

4. Lassie Cleere McCain, born June 3, 1904, died Feb. 26, 1987, buried Tharptown Cemetery, married Jesse Lee Carr.

5. William Harold Carr, died about 5 years of age.

5. Betty Jane Carr married Samuel Leon Williams, and lives at Jacksonville, Florida.

6. Michael Wayne Williams married Kellie \_\_\_\_\_ of South Dakota, and lives at San Francisco, California.

7. Coy Robert Williams, born July 4, 1990.

6. Leah Annette Williams married Jim Stanford.

7. Jacob Stanford.

6. Brenda Jane Williams married Jim Aldridge.

7. Adam Aldridge.

4. William Price McCain, born Sep. 30, 1912, married (1) Lucille Aycock. They were divorced with two daughters and he married (2) Apr. 25, 1957, Ida Blanche Allen, born Aug. 23, 1916, died Aug. 11, 1986. Price died January 25, 1992.

5. Martha Lou McCain, born Feb. 25, 1936, married Wayne Farrell, and lives at Houston, Texas.

6. Sherry Farrell, born Aug. 3, 1957, married Jim Adams, and lives at Dallas, Texas.

7. Matthew Adams, died in accident about 5 years of age.

7. Mason McCain Adams, born Jan. 1987.

5. Georgia Ann McCain, born Feb. 3, 1939, married Ted Ford, and lives at Sylacauga, Alabama.

6. Ryan Leander Ford, born Dec. 20, 1967.



*Josh and Mary "Mollie" (McCain) Williamson-Aug. 2, 1885  
Brookhaven, Mississippi. She was sister of N.J. McCain.*

2. Mary C. "Mollie" McCain, born July 5, 1854, Franklin County, Alabama, died Feb. 28, 1877, married after 1870, at which time she is listed in the 1870 Lauderdale County census in the household of Nimrod L. Coffee, J. W. Williamson. She was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi, in plot with her sister, Annie Jourdan.

2. Sallie A. "Annie" McCain, third child of John W. and Louisa McCain, born Jan. 14, 1860, died Nov. 12, 1912, married John W. Jourdan, born Jan. 3, 1858, died Oct. 16, 1909, the son of Enoch and Mary Jourdan. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

3. Infant son born and died May 31, 1883, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3. Little Randell Jourdan, born June 4, 1884, died Sep. 27, 1884, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3. Annie Elma Jourdan, born Dec. 26, 1885, died Apr. 21, 1970, married Lee M. Matthews, born Aug. 9, 1864, died Aug. 23, 1948. They were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

3. Clarence Newton Jourdan, born May 26, 1887, died Aug. 23, 1887, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

2. Newton Jasper McCain, born Nov. 25, 1858, Franklin County, Alabama, died June 16, 1927, Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Oct. 1, 1875, Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, born Aug. 15, 1859, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died June 12, 1924, Lexington, Alabama, the daughter of John C. Coffee and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery. For her lineage see Coffee section of this book. They first lived on Coffee land south of what is now Elgin Crossroads, formerly Ingram's Crossroads, and later moved near Lexington where they spent the rest of their lives. They were the parents of fourteen children. Nine reached adulthood, two died as unnamed infants, and three others died in their youth. These five children are buried in Coffee-Fritts Cemetery, near mouth of Bluewater Creek.

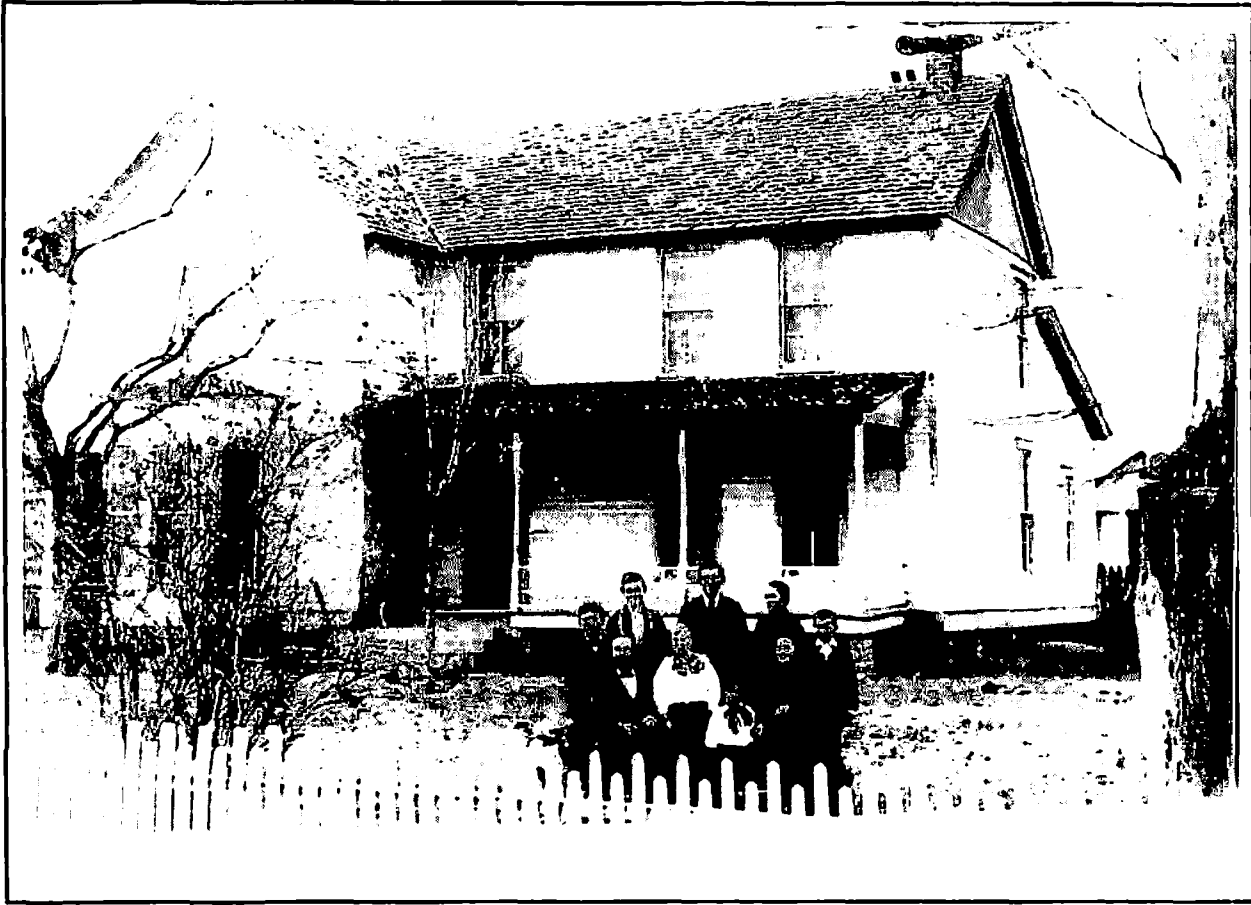
3. John Leonard McCain, born Apr. 25, 1880, died before adulthood.

3. Mary Jennings "Mamie" McCain, born July 9, 1884, died before adulthood.

3. Creel Crittenden McCain, born Sep. 15, 1899, died before adulthood.

3. Unnamed Infant, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

3. Unnamed Infant, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.



*Newton Jasper McCain family when they lived at the "Fe" Jackson place at Elgin Crossroads, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Their two older daughters are not pictured.  
From left front: N.J. , Richard, Jim, Rebecca "Beck" McCain.  
From left back: Park, Justin, Robert, Sallie, Jordan.*



*Newton Jasper McCain*

*His sons pictured below from left:  
Jordan Dixon McCain(top), Robert  
Newton McCain, James Brown McCain,  
Richard Coleman McCain(top), Parker  
Thomas McCain*





*Newton Jasper McCain and wife Rebeca (Coffee) McCain*

James B. "Jim" McCain's letter to his sister Anna Lee in Texas, telling her of their father's death.

Lexington, Ala.  
June 22, 1927

Dear sis:

I received your letter yesterday was glad to hear from you.

I should have written before now, but haven't felt much like doing any thing.

I will try to give you the particulars of papa's death.

Papa hasn't been well for several months. He really suffered more than he let on. As you know he was not a person to give up. He did



not believe in a doctor and  
taking medicine very much.

The doctor said No stomach,  
heart, and a slight touch of  
rheumatism was his trouble. But  
I don't remember of asthma  
ever bothering him. I don't  
believe the Dr. knew.

I went to prayer meeting  
Wednesday night and got back  
about ten o'clock. I went  
to see if all was well with  
him. He seemed to be resting.

About two fifteen I was  
awakened by his groans and  
suffering. I went down to  
him but could not do any  
thing to relieve him.

3

We got the doctor, but he was not able to relieve him.

Doctor stayed around an hour.

I went to the bathroom for a while his stomach, while I was gone God called him away. It was about 4:15 this day June 16.

Papa stopped during the last few hours.

If I had not heard him grunting I am almost sure he would have died by himself.

Robert said, 'he died easy'.  
He said, 'That papa laid down

and I feel him as if going to  
 see the new world. I don't  
 know what I shall get for  
 that. I would like to see  
 his leaving; for papa and  
 myself were together lots  
 since mama's death. I tried  
 to cheer him up.

It is a very  
 it is a very  
 suffer  
 a short time ago  
 fear death  
 lonesome and was  
 mama

I can't even remember  
 hearing papa say  
 what would be for

5

to hear. He lived a clean life  
He was a home fellow and  
didn't care about lots of this  
world's goods. All he wanted  
was a good living. He saved  
enough to put himself away  
nice enough for anyone. ✓

Sabbie got here Sunday  
evening so did not hurry  
until Sunday evening about  
4:30 p. ✓

I am sure it will be fall  
before a division because  
the place is rented for the  
year.

I must close

Love to all

Jim

After getting the book put together, Donald McCain mentioned a letter that his Grand-daddy N. J. McCain had written after his wife's death to his daughter Anna Lee in Texas. The letter was among the papers of Aunt Anna Lee's that Erlean Condley brought to Donald at the 1988 Reunion. The copy was too dim to include as written but I feel it should be included and will try to transcribe, leaving his spellings, etc., as best I can.

Lexington, Ala. Rt#1  
Aug. 17th 1926  
Mrs. A. L. Hudgins Richardson, Texas

Dear Annalee,

I have gotten so far behind and so many nice letters I fear I will never catch up. I will have to use a shotgun prescription or like the fellow that slung his gun around so as to scatter his shot. I will have to skip around and answer as best I can. There has been so many going in and out and so many little things to do it looked like I never would get through. The garden had grown up with weeds and grass. I had to clean it out and plant some fall vegetables and finish up my crop. We have a very fine prospect for a fine cotton crop, corn's not so good. We have a fine prospect for a hay crop. We are needing rain. This has been a very dry summer with us although we have had plenty of beans, peas, cabbage, tomatoes and potatoes. We are still eating off those two rows in the garden--you know how we went for them while you were here. We sure did miss you so much it was so lonesome every body in his crop scattered around over the place and poor Blanch was left at the house by herself. It seems like your mother is off visiting and will be in soon. I know better but I can't help feeling that way. There is so many thing that comes up if I go to church she is not with me. You know she loved to go to church and to see her neighbors--especially the sick. She was the best in this community to visit the sick, by the help of the lord I am willing to submit to his will although it seems hard to bear.

Well I must tell you about my trip to Athens to a singing convention and to see Dr. and Mrs. Estis our dear and beloved friends. They were so glad to see Jim and myself. There was in our bunch Ed Campbell, Johnnie Haraway, Jim and myself. We stayed in Athens from ten o'clock until five o'clock in the afternoon and arrived at 7:50 P.M. I saw lots of fine cotton on my trip some good corn and a very fine road or pike. There is a great improvement in that stretch of cuntry since I passed through last.

Well we had a big day in Lexington friday. We had speeches from 10:30 A.M. to 4 o'clock in the afternoon. It was community meeting. The state health officers examined the school children. We had speeches on health and religion and on farming by the county agent. And ball game at 4:30 to wind up with. We had plenty of fine barbacue and stew for the folks and the dogs and some left-ice cream and cold drinks.

Well Clifford you must read this letter and parden me for not writing you sooner. This is for the family. Please accept it as such. I appreciated your kind and good letter so much. I hope you will meet with success through life and be a good man a Christian man. Its more to us than every thing else. Tell Shorty I hope he has got in a good youmer by this time. We were over to see Mose and Justin last Sunday. They were doing fine went over with Jourdan. We are looking for Minor and Ada up this week. They sent us word by Richard. Now don't wait on me to answer write when you can. With best wishes and much success for all of you. We are all well. Remember us in your prayers. With much love to all.

N. J. McCain

I REMEMBER--  
(MEMORIES OF MY CHILDHOOD)  
Erlean L. Condley

Can you younger generations imagine being without television, or even radio (that came before television)? I remember my younger brother, Pearson, making a crystal radio set with ear phones. Of course, only one person could hear at a time.

Can you imagine no automobiles or airplanes? Our travel was by horse and buggy, wagon, or train. My best friend's father was among the first in our town to own a car, and he would take us driving through the country on Sunday afternoons. We were on "Cloud Nine", as it were.

Well, the above were my childhood days, quite a change from these high-tech, computer days.

I REMEMBER.....

- One of my earliest recollections is, living with Uncle Neal and Aunt Lutie's family on the old Floyd farm, which is now Restland Memorial Cemetery. I remember sleeping on a trundle bed, moving to Richardson when my mother remarried. I was four years old, and they say I told everyone that "me and mama got married". We came by horse and buggy to the house I now live in (as of May, 1988).

- My first recollections of my grandparents, Newton and Rebecca McCain, were when my mother and I made a trip to Alabama to visit them in the early 1900's. We went by train, the Cotton Belt Line, from Plano, Texas, to Memphis, Tennessee, where we had to change trains, requiring an overnight lay-over. We spent the night in a small hotel near the train station. We went on from Memphis to Florence, Alabama, where some of our relatives met us. This was my first train ride.

My grandparents lived in a house (might have been a log house) with a breeze-way between the two front rooms. I think it was near Cross-Roads.

Jim Brown, my mother's brother, was about my age and we had a good time playing under the large trees. Some of the trees, or bushes, had what was called ink balls on them. Jim and I beat them into a pulp, making ink. We really messed up our clothes with that ink.

Ada and Minor Haraway lived close to my grandparent's place, we had to go down a long lane. Jim and I loved to walk that lane with sticks in our hands, striking at objects and pushing them along the way.

Living so far from my grandparents, it was not my privilege to see much of them or to be with them. My grandmother visited us in Texas one time when I was a child. I have treasured a glass dish that she gave to me then. My grandmother visited with us again after I married. I have a four generation picture--my grandmother, my mother, me, and my first child, Anna.

- We often visited with my mother's relatives--Uncle Park and Aunt Jennie Grissom families, and some of the Van and Kate Coffee families. They all lived on Spring Creek farms. Then, it seemed many miles from us, but not so far now. In fact, now it is all incorporated into our city, Richardson. We went in our buggy that had a back folding seat. We kids would ride backwards with our feet hanging out back, dragging corn cobs tied on long strings along the country roads, which were usually full of weeds between the deep wagon ruts. Sometimes, we lost our cobs in these weeds and ruts. We visited these relatives on special days--Christmas, Thanksgiving, and in the summer time. Their tables were loaded with good things to eat raised on their farms. Aunt Jennie and Uncle Park Grissom had a large round dining table with an elevated center for the food, that rotated. We kids really kept it spinning.

- Church going was a "family affair" with us--how could I forget it! I can't even remember when I started. We were taken as small children and grew up in the church. I made a public profession of faith and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church when I was nine years old. This was during a summer Revival Meeting (special children's service) under a brush arbor back of the church. In those days we didn't have electric fans, much less air-conditioning, in our churches. We opened all the windows and doors, and fanned ourselves with paper fans.

We attended Community Revivals--called "Protracted Meetings". The four churches of our small town came together for these services two weeks each summer. They were held under large tents and were often called "tent meetings".

We often attended "camp meetings" at a summer camp ground on White Rock Creek near us. I am so thankful for that early training, and have never departed from it.

- Hymn Singing was also a "family affair" in our home as we gathered around the instrument to sing hymns on Sunday afternoons and other times. My older sister, Rosa, was the first accompanist and I followed her. I learned to play, first, on an old pump organ. My mother bought a piano later. I walked miles out into the country to take my first music lessons.

- I started my education by going to kindergarten in a two-story house which is now a historical landmark in our city. This school was across town from us which seemed a long way to a beginner, but is very close now. I would always take the short-cut, crossing a deep ditch and the railroad track, (not at the proper crossing). On cold frosty days this was harder, but always fun.

- Christmas was largely a "family affair"--we never had a Christmas tree in our house, but there was always a community tree at the church and families took their family gifts there. One gift per person was all we could afford in those days. We hung our stockings at home on Christmas Eve for Christmas candy and fruit which were rare treats at our house. We enjoyed "get-togethers" with relatives at Thanksgiving and Christmas. Back then we never had Christmas until Christmas time -----and then most of our gifts were homemade. Now, Christmas has become so commercialized that we are tired out before it gets here. We had all our Christmas activities--church, parties in homes, etc. in what we called Christmas Week--from Christmas Eve through New Year's Day.

- Cotton Picking was also a "family affair" in my childhood days. We lived in the midst of the blackland cotton farms. My mother and we children all went to the fields to pick when the crops were ready, staying out of school until the last boll was picked. Papa was always busy in his Blacksmith Shop. We children didn't get the money we made to spend as we pleased. It went into the family purse to help provide for our large family.

- We children loved to visit Papa's Blacksmith Shop, and watch him at work making horse shoes, shoeing horses, sharpening plow shares, fixing wagons, and buggy wheels, etc. We loved to watch the fire burn, see Papa heat the metals red hot in the fire, put it on the anvil and hammer it into shape.

- My Mother's quilt making is something I could never forget. She had one in the making at all times, either piecing or quilting. In those days, homemade quilts were our main bed cover. The colder it got, the more quilts we piled on our beds--but those quilts were more than just patchwork, they held memories as they were scraps of material from which our dresses, etc. were made. I still have some of her quilts which are treasured memories of her and my childhood days.

Edith (Haraway) Prince's Childhood Memories of Relatives' Visits  
1988

Among the things that fascinated me most when I was growing up were visits from relatives. I liked to listen to them talk with my mother and Cousin Ada Haraway, who was more like a sister to Mama than her cousin. Neither of them had a sister living in Alabama. Mama's two older sisters and Cousin Ada's only sister had moved west to Texas and later Aunt Lutie Grissom moved to Oklahoma.

Cousin Bell Holt would come by buggy to visit Cousin Ada and they would come to our house for a "spend the day" visit. I only remember Cousin Ada's father, Uncle Park Grissom, coming for one visit. We went to see him at Blanche Harvey's, Cousin Ada's oldest daughter. Cousin Sallie Bridges, who was Uncle Park's sister, was there--the only time I ever saw her.

Gussie Campbell, better known to us as "Auntie", was Grannie McCain's sister who lived in Texas. It seemed that when Auntie came for a visit, things never turned out her way. The first visit I remember her making was in horse and buggy days. Granddaddy had two buggies. Grannie and Auntie traveled in one and he in the other. Auntie insisted that she always do the driving. The next visit I remember her making, she came with her daughter, Gussie and her husband, Mr. Blackman. They bought some blackberries and Cousin Ada and Gussie were going to make some "quick-type" jam. They were not making it the way Auntie thought they should so she got mad and went to bed. They later came up home and Gussie, Mama and her brothers went to the old Coffee Cemetery without Auntie. She went to bed again!

Cousin Tom Coffee who lived in Texas made one visit that I remember. He visited around with all his relatives while he was here. He came to our house for several days. He was a person who found things to do. He made Mama a churn dasher, repaired some chairs, and hung the washstand door that had come off.

I only remember Aunt Lutie coming back twice. Lila and Myrtle who were both young came with her on the first visit. The thing that stands out in my mind is playing in the "playhouse" with Myrtle. She made a churn from chips from the wood pile. We had to keep water in the churn for it to stay together. We used lye soap in the water to churn and of course the suds substituted for butter.

Aunt Lutie came alone for her next visit. I was quite a bit older. It was in August and the family was giving Grannie a surprise birthday dinner. Poor Aunt Ethel was having a time keeping Grannie from coming to her house. Uncle Park was cooking a pot of mutton for the dinner. When we topped the hill Grannie and Aunt Ethel were down in the road halfway between their houses. When we got there, Grannie went back with us. She was miserable because she didn't know what was going on. When we got to the house she looked up and saw a wagon load of people coming. It was Cousin Minor Haraway, his family, and some others. Grannie said, "Oh, my goodness it's a wagon full of people, both black and white". A black lady who knew Grannie when she lived in the Crossroads area was with them--Aunt Beck was what Cousin Ada called her. We had all brought dinner and Grannie finally settled down and really enjoyed the day.

Aunt Anna came for a visit from Texas with Clifford and Shorty when the boys were young. They came by train to Sheffield and then to Cousin Ada Coffee's in Florence, which was headquarters for travelers. They left Florence by bus and Aunt Anna told the driver they were going to Crossroads. The driver asked if she meant Elgin. She told him she didn't know about Elgin but as they were approaching Elgin she saw Granddaddy and knew that was the right place. Then Aunt Anna and the boys came



by buggy down to Uncle Robert's and our house. On the way to our house they turned over in the buggy between where Newton lives and our house. Grannie and Granddaddy were along in the other buggy.

Grannie's first ride in a car was in a Model T. We were at a Christmas dinner at Uncle Jordan's. Cousins George and Lillie Creel came in their car. When it was time to return to Granddaddy's, Cousin Lillie drove the car and Grannie rode with her. Cousin George, Uncle Richard, and Uncle Jim walked through the field to hunt. Our family and Granddaddy rode in the wagon. Everyone was to be at Granddaddy's the next day. I remember this was my first time to know what ambrosia was. Cousin Lillie made the ambrosia, using Grannie's scissors to cut up the oranges.

Once we went to Uncle Richard's and while Grannie, Mama, and we kids stayed with Aunt Blanche, Hatty Rene was just a baby, two or three weeks old, Granddaddy, Daddy, Newton, and Uncle Richard went to Lexington for a political rally. They were gone all morning, but came back for lunch with stew for all. Cousin Richard Coffee, brother of Cousin Ada and uncle of Hi Rich, came with them. That is the only time I remember seeing him. We ate stew out in the yard.

Then little Dick Coffee came along. His parents, Hi Rich and Avon Coffee, died when he was young. Cousin Ada was to raise him. He always liked to spend the summer with us on the farm. We enjoyed having him and he did his best to be a farm boy when he was with us.

When Aunt Sallie and Uncle Rufus Haraway were moving to Foley, Alabama, they came by our house and we all loaded into the wagon to go to Granddaddy's. When we got to Second Creek, the water came up into the wagon bed. We kids were sitting on the floor. Uncle Rufus got us all up on the spring seats, all seven of us plus their suitcases.

After Grannie and Granddaddy passed away Uncle Neal Grissom (Aunt Lutie's husband) made a visit, the only time I ever saw him.

Aunt Irene and her children would come for visits while they were living away for Uncle Robert's preaching appointments. Once when they were at our house Hildred and I were going to iron. We were so small we had to stand up on a wooden box and somehow Hildred dropped the iron and burned her leg. I remember Aunt Irene doctored the burn with linseed oil.

I do not remember the years for these because I was just a kid. They are just a few of the things that have stood out with me down through the years.

I had heard people talk about the tithe. I learned from Grannie McCain just what tithe meant. She tithed her eggs, chickens, or whatever she sold. She took out 1/10 and put it in the church. She kept her egg tithe in a cheese hoop under her bed. Why under the bed I never did find out, but it made an impression on me. These were the "good ole days".

\* Editor's note-Aunt Anna's referral to Crossroads which had become known as Elgin Crossroads during the years she had been gone from Alabama. It had originally been called Ingram's Crossroads, named for Benjamin Ingram, pioneer settler to the area from Virginia, buried Ingram Cemetery, and ancestor of many in this book. RBH

Hildred (McCain) Porter's Childhood Memories  
1987

My Grandparents, Newton Jasper and Rebecca Goodlet Coffee McCain, lived in Lexington, Alabama, when I was born September 17, 1913. Their home in Lexington was the first they ever owned. It was located on what is now County Road 51, approximately one mile south of Lexington. In the later part of 1912 they came to the Lexington community from the Elgin Crossroads community. While construction was being done on their new home, they lived in a small three room house. I was born in the small house as my mother and father lived with Granddaddy for a while after they married.

So many memories crowd my mind as I attempt to think back to my grandparent's beginnings down on Blue Water Creek. After marriage they lived several years at Grannie's old home place where she was raised, better known as the Old Coffee Place. It belonged to her father, John C. Coffee. Around 1900 they moved out on what is now Highway 72 in Elgin and they lived at two different locations there until they moved to Lexington.

Like all grandchildren, it was always a thrill for me to go to Grannie's house. My daddy, Robert McCain, was the oldest son who lived to be grown in the N. J. McCain family. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and shortly after I was born we left Lexington and moved to the Spring Valley community in Colbert County, east of Tuscumbia, Alabama, where Daddy preached. We didn't get back to visit Grannie very often from over there because ways to travel in those days were mostly horseback, buggy, or wagon. Our next move was to Mt. Hester community near Cherokee, Alabama. After a short stay there we moved back on First Creek near Rogersville. It was Mama's old home place and her mother had an extra house that we lived in. From there we came to see Granddaddy and Grannie more often in the buggy or wagon. Grannie was a low statue, fat lady, and very jolly if you were a good little girl. She believed in children obeying their parents with no questions asked. Not only did she discipline her own grandchildren, but any others who might be at her house. Granddaddy was a quiet natured man and not heard from near as much as Grannie but he was a dear, good man.

When I was about five or six years old we came for a visit and I spent a week with them. I slept on a pallet by their bed all week. My cousin, Rebecca McCain, meant to stay with me but she decided to go home after a day or two. That was the first and only time I ever stayed with my grandparents without my parents. It was a very special week for me and one I've never forgotten.

There were many things around their place that amused me. One was the old ash hopper in the back yard near the smoke house where they emptied the ashes from the fireplace and cook stove, then poured water through it to be used to make soap. They called it "lye-water". There was a big garden and orchard with good things to eat in them. I especially remember the huge apple tree on the east side just outside the garden fence. It had large apples which were delicious. I loved following both of them around the place as they worked. Grannie also had a "crazy jug" that always fascinated me. It was an old stone jug covered with a mud type clay and all sorts of little trinkets were stuck all over it. I remember it also had pennies on it. Another highlight for me at their house was the musical entertainment the young people of the neighborhood had in those days and they had several of them at Grannie's house. They played different instruments and sang. Uncle Jim played the guitar and Uncle Richard played the old pump organ and fiddle. I really enjoyed the music and singing. I remember on one occasion I was sitting on a stool in the chimney corner in the room where the older people were, looking through the doors into the parlor where the entertainment was going on. Grannie got up and went into the parlor, grabbed Uncle Jim and they danced all over the room. She always called him "Baby" and he was "Baby" to her as

long as she lived.

Christmas Time at their house was another very special time when all the families that lived near enough gathered on Christmas Day for an old fashion Christmas meal and fellowship. Grannie had a large wooden box with a hinged lid that set in the corner of her dining room near the old side board, as it was called in those days. I suppose it would be a buffet now. Anyway, at Christmas that box was filled with cakes and pies. I could hardly wait for a "peek" into that box after we got there. Of course I had to wait until Grannie was ready for me to "peek", and all her grandchildren knew that. Her fresh coconut cake and orange cake along with the mincemeat pie were my favorites. It seems we never have goodies now that taste like Grannie's did. But I think I know why--First, she was a great cook and, second, we only had such things for Christmas and that made them very special.

On one occasion when we were visiting at Grannie's, she took me to the Lexington Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon to some type special service. There was a large crowd and not a seat for a little girl so I sat on my Grannie's nice soft lap. We sat on the left side of the church real close to the front.

Granddaddy liked to have fun too, and was quite a tease at times. One day at Lexington he slipped over to our place with his gun. He went to the barn and got behind our wagon setting outside. He thought he was hidden. Mama and we kids were in the house. He shot his gun twice which brought us out looking. Mama saw his feet under the wagon and knew it was him. That ended his joke!

People traveling through the country in those days would stop along their way for the night, for food, and to get feed for their horses. Those people were always welcome at my grandparent's home. Usually the next day they went on their way.

Granddaddy and Grannie attended the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church and she taught the younger children's Sunday School Class called the "Card Class" The cards had a Bible picture on one side and a Bible verse and story on the other.

In June 1924, while we were still living in Allsboro, Alabama, we got a message that Grannie was sick and not expected to live so we made the trip to Lexington. I'll never forget how she looked lying on the bed when we arrived. But she knew us that afternoon. The next day she passed on to her Eternal Reward.

In December 1925, when I was 12 years old, we moved back to Lexington from a country home near Leighton, Alabama. Granddaddy and Uncle Jim still lived at the old home place, along with Uncle Richard and his family. Country roads where we lived were deep muddy ruts, so Uncle Park, with some help, came with wagons to move us. Granddaddy at that time had a Ford car and he and Uncle Jim met us near Leighton and Mama and we children rode to Lexington in the Ford, a very rare occasion and special ride for us. We moved in a small house on Granddaddy's farm which later became our family home as long as Daddy and Mama lived. Daddy still preached, going to his appointments by horseback or buggy. Many times when he went in the buggy, I would go with him. That was a special time, with my daddy and me riding along the country roads together. It was very good, also, to be near and see Granddaddy often. He passed away in June 1927.

Now, in 1987, I still live about three miles from our old home place. I married a local boy, John D. Porter, in 1936. His father gave us an acre of land on his farm and we built our house and raised our two children here. It is still my home. J.D. passed away in 1976 and our two children have made homes and lives of their own.

In ending these scattered, random thoughts, many memories pass through my mind. Fam-

ily history and legends of life in years past that hold peace, joys, and sorrows shared by all. This makes us proud and grateful for a heriatge given us by our ancestors we can treasure and pass on to future generations.



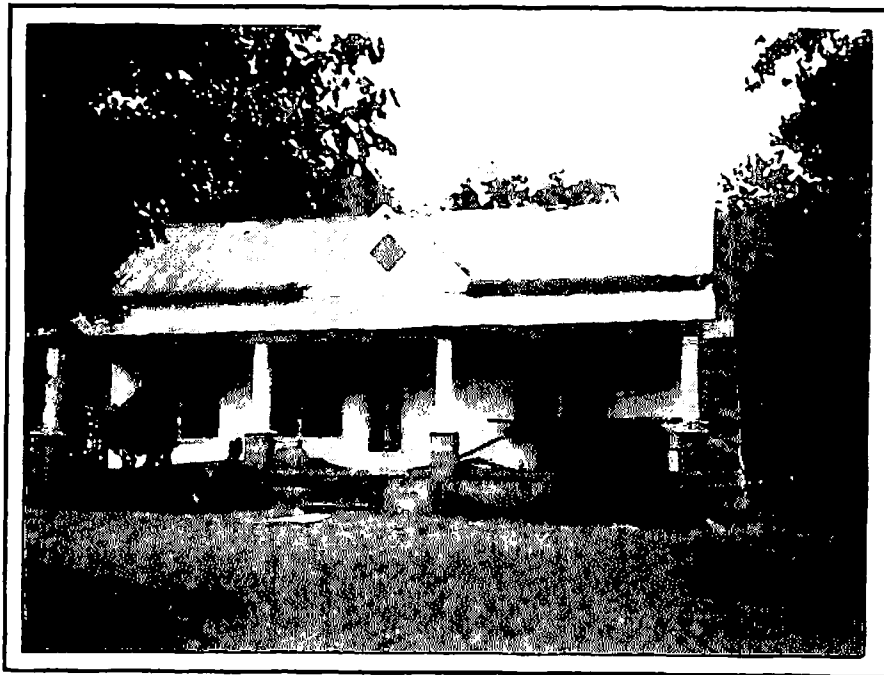
*Newton J. McCain in front of "rent house" located across road from his old homeplace near Lexington, Alabama. At his death this became the home of Robert and Irene McCain. They moved into the house in December, 1925. This photo was taken sometime prior to then by Sallie (McCain) Haraway and was sent from El Paso, Texas, where she lived to Mary (Haraway) Davis. Hildred (McCain) Porter had this copy made from original belonging to Martha "Bet" (Haraway) Snoddy. It came to me late and since Hildred said it was her favorite photo of her grandfather, I thought here, at the end of her childhood memories, would be a good spot for it. Who the children on the woodcart are is not known for sure, possibly two of Park McCain's or maybe nieces or nephews of Mary since the photograph was sent to her.*

Coleman (McCain) Shannon's Childhood Memories  
January 19, 1988

As a small girl we lived just down the road from Granddaddy McCain. He had a corn patch, across the road directly in front of our house, where my mother often sent me with water for him. He'd offer me a kiss or a penny. I'd take the penny. There were many late afternoon shade tree visits after work was finished for the day.

In the late afternoon of June 16, 1927, Granddaddy had been working in the fields back of our house. He stopped by for a visit and remembered he had left his coat at the gap, a gate opening into the fields, about a quarter of a mile through a wooded area. He bargained with me to go for his coat--a kiss or three pennies! I was afraid to go through the woods alone but I made it and collected my treasured pennies.

Granddaddy passed away early the next morning, June 17, 1927, of heart trouble. I cherish the memories of living near him for about two years--his visits, his smile, the calm and peaceful way he lived, or so it seemed to me. To me he was a gentle man.



*Home of Newton Jasper and Rebecca G. (Coffee) McCain  
in Lexington, Alabama, built by them in 1913.*

Newton Haraway's childhood memories of his grandparents as dictated to Ronnie Haraway.  
Jan. 30, 1988

Granny McCain was different than most people. She would do anything for any of her grandchildren as well as other people, but she was a strong disciplinarian to her own grandchildren as well as any other children at her house. That is to say she was hasty with a switch.

Granny and Granddaddy would come to our house at Christmas. We were very happy to see them coming in their buggy, pulled by their horse, Dan. Granny would bring the boys firecrackers, but would warn us to take them and get on out of the house to shoot them.

When I first remember them, they lived at the "Jackson Place" near Elgin where Marie Campbell now lives. I remember they were living there when Uncle Robert married. There was a wedding supper for them there with lots of people.

I especially enjoyed going to their house at Lexington in the summer. Granddaddy grew the best watermelons around. They would always cut one and (laughter) I liked to eat then, too.

After Mama and Daddy married they first lived in the log house next to what is known as the John Campbell home, where Skip Blackwood now lives. It was one room with up-stairs. Then they added a side room and dining room. Houghston, Edith, and I were all born in this house.

I recall Daddy being gone to Florence on business which occurred once or twice a year. They went in a buggy, started early and spent the night, coming home the next day. In early days some from this area made it a three day trip to Florence. They would camp the first night at Four Mile Branch, spend the next night in town, and then camp again at Four Mile Branch east of Weeden, on present Bobo farm. He would bring back a barrel of flour, 100 pounds of sugar, a stand of lard, and some coffee. This would last us about six months. One night while he was gone the chimney caught fire. The blaze, it seemed to me, was going three or four feet out the chimney and I can clearly remember how it scared me.

We then moved to where Belue now lives either late 1913 or early 1914, before Feb. 19 when Nink was born.

I remember Dad and a Mr. Smallwood, a sharecropper, who lived in the house where I now live, were working in the field between where Pud's house now is and Mr. Smallwood's. Uncle Rufus was sharecropping with Grandpa Haraway in the field behind Grandpa's house. Grandpa was dragging down rows to plant cotton in front of Uncle Rufus. He would get ahead and then rest a while. It was during a rest that he passed away near tree that is still standing at the homesite. Uncle Rufus rang the bell which signaled something was wrong. I remember being scared even though I didn't know what was happening because Dad left me with Mr. Smallwood to go see what was wrong.

Then Grandma Haraway lived around with different people-Aunt Cora, Aunt Bet Thornton, Cousin Frank Springer, and us. I remember her stopping Dad one day when I wanted to go to town(Rogersville) with him. She said, "Baby, take this boy with you". And he did.

I remember Mama switching me one time when we lived at the first house. I ran around the house, stuck my feet under the floor, and sat facing the outside kitchen wall screaming. Grandpa Haraway really surprised me when he asked, "What's the trouble, son?" He had heard me screaming in the field and came to see what was wrong.

*Newton Haraway*

Myrtle (Grissom) Hill's childhood memories of her McCain grandparents as written  
Feb. 15, 1988

My Mother was Rebecca Lou McCain. She was the oldest girl in the family and married young as most girls did in those times. My family came west in 1900 and settled in Texas where I was born. We moved to Oklahoma in 1907, where I still live, the last of my family.

I missed the joy of growing up with my grandparents. Grandma McCain visited us once in Oklahoma, but I was too small to remember that. My Mama regretted leaving Alabama and being so far from her parents. Several times I heard her say if she could have lived her life over, she never would have left Alabama. In 1914 Mama packed a trunk and took my sister Lila and me to Alabama for the summer. That was quite an experience for me, both the trip and getting to see my grandparents. I had my 10th birthday that summer. Being the baby of the family I was pretty spoiled. I'm sure Grandma thought that when I had to sleep on a pallet, but after that summer I was used to a pallet. I went with Grandma to gather the eggs and I still remember that little basket and the Sunday eggs were kept in a basket under her bed. They were the Lord's eggs and sold and the money used for the church. I often think of the delicious muffins Grandma made hot from the oven with country butter and jelly.

Since summer is such a busy time on the farm, Grandpa couldn't always go with us to visit other relatives. He would hitch up the pony to the buggy and Mama, Lila and I would be off to visit the aunts, uncles, and cousins. Sunday was the time for church, visiting, and singing.

My best memory of Grandpa was the way he said the blessing at meals. Everyone stood back of their chair while he said the blessing. Once I had something on my plate that I didn't want to eat and Mama took it. Grandpa said, "Your Mama doesn't have to eat your scraps at my table".

Summer was soon over and it was back home and to school with a lot of beautiful memories to last through my life.

*Myrtle (Grissom) Hill*

Writer's Note: It seems to be a very interesting coincidence that both Myrtle and "Tony" made reference to their Grannie's "egg-tithe". It's sometimes surprising to know of different things that make life long impressions on children, but surely this egg-tithe under Grannie's bed made a lasting impression on these two young granddaughters. The irony of both of them writing about this without either having known until they read it in this book has made a lasting impression for me, also. RBH

REUNION OF THE McCAIN FAMILY AT LEXINGTON, ALABAMA

BY T. C. HUDGINS - SUMMER OF 1929

BENEATH AN ARBOR GOD HAD BUILT  
IT WAS A BEAUTIFUL GROVE  
TWO SISTERS AND FIVE BROTHERS  
SHOWED TO EACH OTHER THEIR LOVE

THE OLD FAT GOAT HAD ALL BEEN COOKED  
WHICH MADE A LOVELY DISH  
BUT THE BEST CHEWING THAT I FOUND  
WAS TENNESSEE RIVER FISH

FRIED GOOD AND BROWN WITH COFFEE TOO  
THE BEST THAT THEY COULD GET  
AND WHEN A FELLOW GOT STARTED IN  
IT WAS HARD FOR HIM TO QUIT

THERE WERE MANY OTHER PEOPLE THERE  
OF FRIENDS AND KINFOLKS TOO  
BUT TO EAT IT UP THEY HAD TO ADMIT  
WAS MORE THAN THEY COULD DO

WHEN DINNER WAS OVER WITH A LITTLE REST  
THE BOYS BEGAN TO SING  
AND AROUND THE OLD HOME ORGAN  
THEY MADE GOD'S PRAISES RING

I HEARD THOSE STRAINS OF MUSIC SWEET  
AND SAW THEIR FACES SHINE  
DOWN DEEP IN MY HEART I KNEW  
THERE WAS SOMETHING THERE DIVINE

THE MOTHER AND FATHER WHO RAISED THEM UP  
HAVE BOTH BEEN CALLED AWAY  
BUT BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD  
THEY WILL MEET AGAIN SOME DAY

A PREACHER'S BOY AND FOUR TO SING  
THEIR GREAT REDEEMERS PRAISE  
WILL TO MY LIFE AND MEMORY CLING  
FOR MANY, MANY DAYS

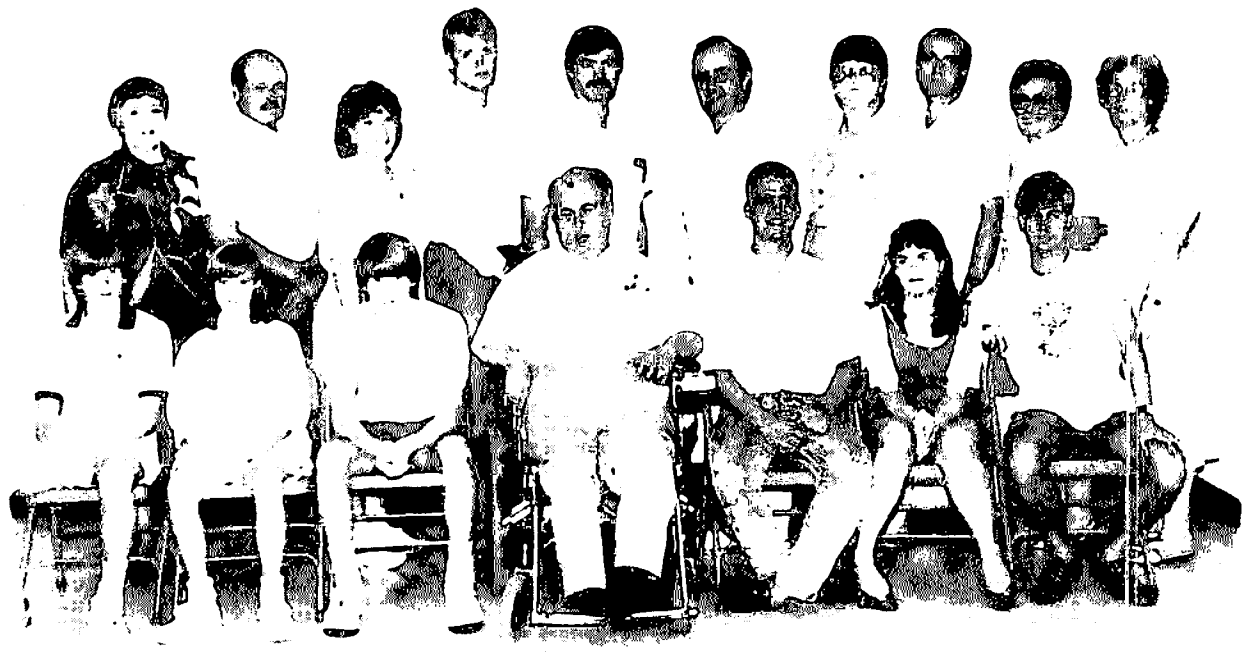
NOW, BOYS AND GIRLS, I BID YOU ALL  
A LOVING AND KIND ADIEU  
I ONLY ASK YOU THINK OF ME  
WHEN THERE IS NOTHING ELSE TO DO



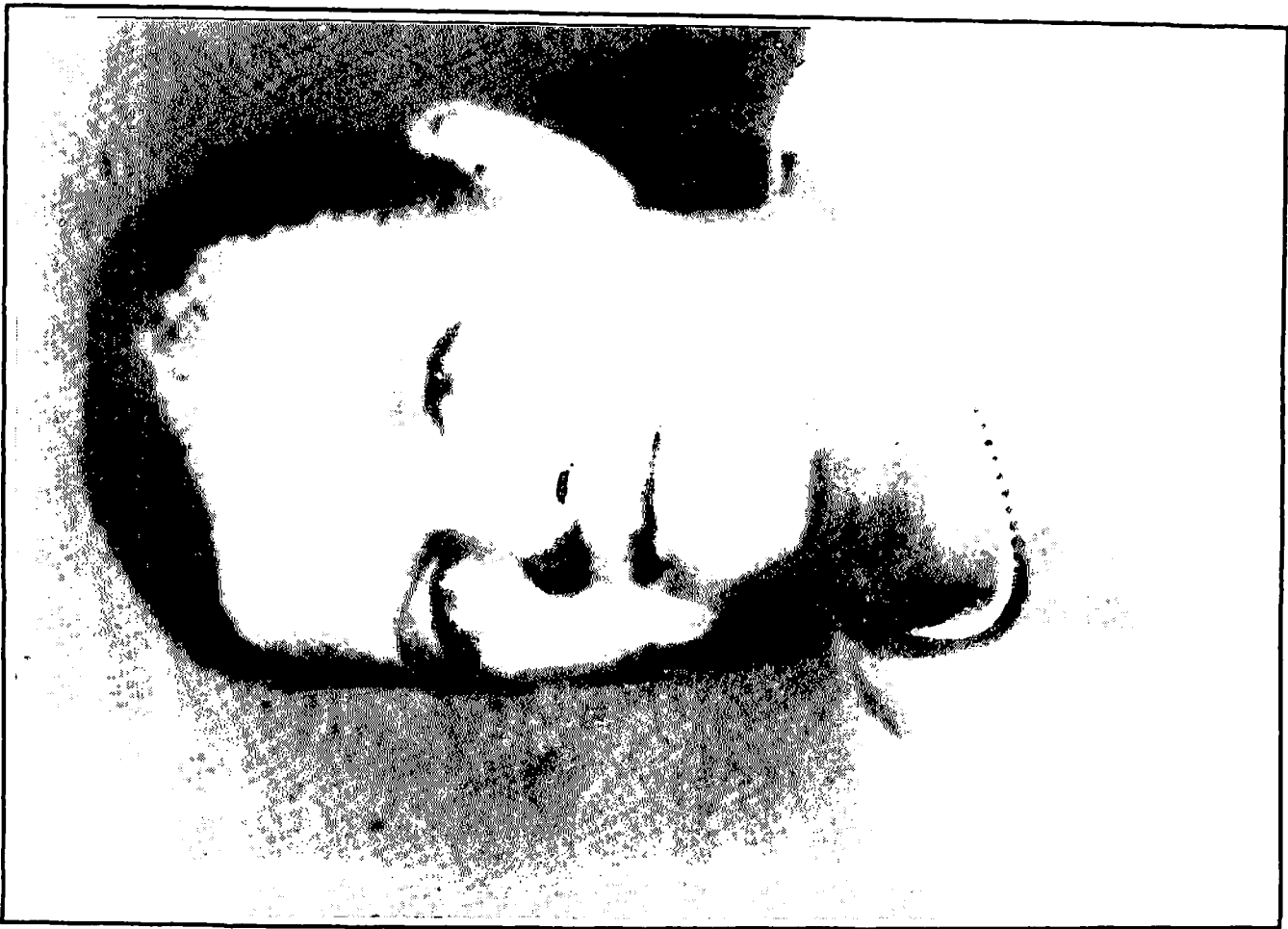
*Grandchildren of N.J. and Rebecca C. McCain, from left, kneeling in front: Geraldine (Haraway) White, Hildred (McCain) Porter, Charlie Rose (McCain) Hancock, Coleman (McCain) Shannon. Seated: Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Edith (Haraway) Prince, Rosalie (Haraway) John, Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Anna Lee (McCain) McClain, myrtle (Grissom) Hill, Erlean (Lamar) Condley. Third Row: Newton, Braxton, and Samuel Rufus Haraway, Fern (McCain) Hester, LaVerne (McCain) Hammond, Hatty Irene (McCain) Hunt, Belue Haraway, Ernestine (Haraway) Hannah, Ford McCain, Rebecca (McCain) Walker, Rebecca (McCain) Shivers, LaVelle (McCain) Leopard, Coleman "Buck" McCain, A.N. "Sam" McCain. Fourth Row: Gwen McCain, J.T. McCain, Donald McCain, Clyde McCain, and Charles Ogles (step-son of Jordan McCain).*



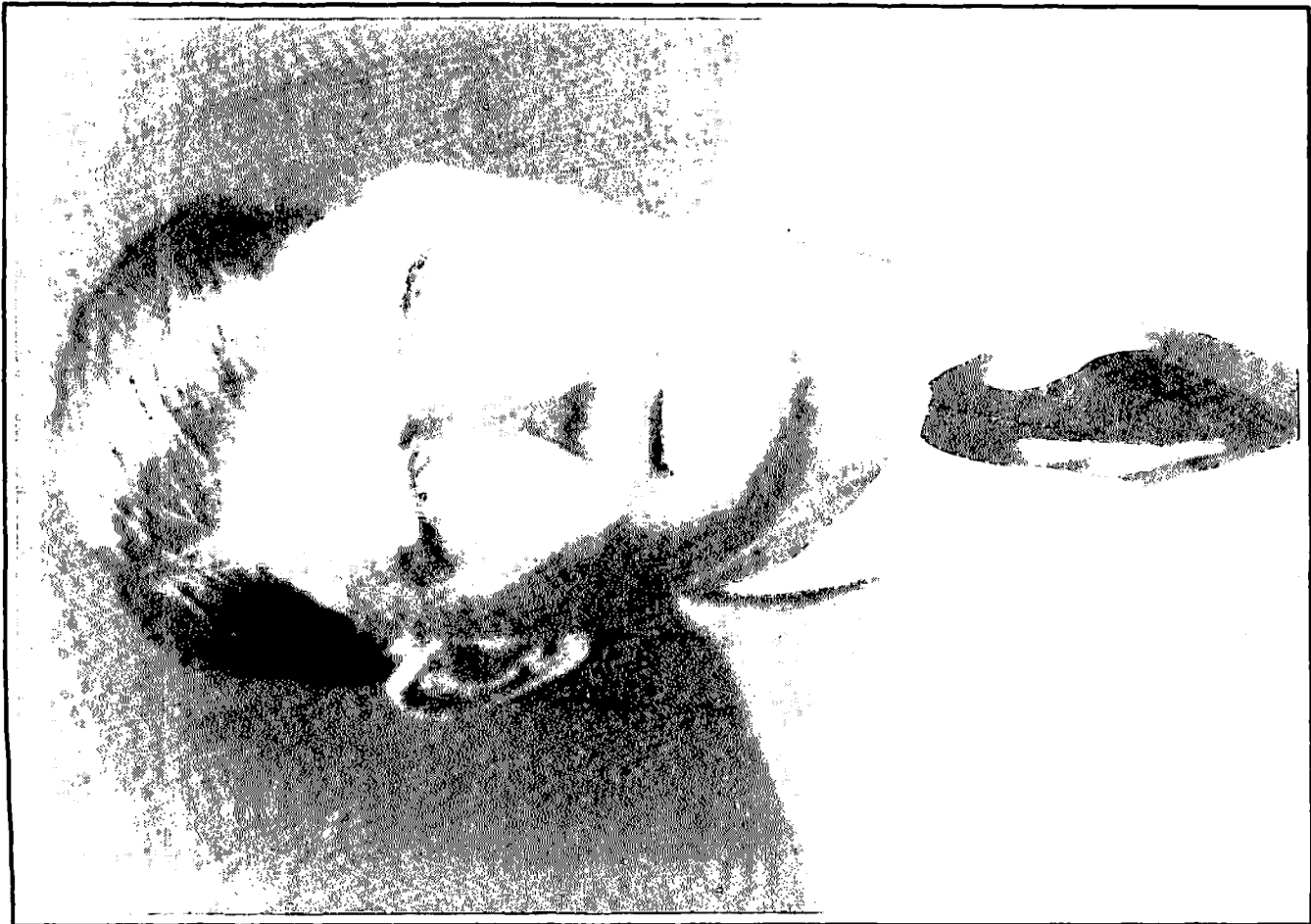
*Photographs taken by Bailey Leopard at annual McCain Reunion, June 1988.*



*Great Grandchildren of N.J. and Rebecca C. McCain, from left, front: Jonathan, Amanda, and Eric McCain, Eddie Walker, Charles, Jr., Andrea, and Chris Ogles (step-grandchildren of Jordan McCain). Rear: Sue (McCain) Greenfield, Marty McCain, Becky and Bailey Leopard, Jr., Herb Shivers, Robert T. Porter, Sandy Hannah, Ronnie Haraway, Mavis (Condley) Masson, and Anna (Condley) Gates.*



*Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom*



*Lucius Neal Grissom*



*Rebecca Lou "Ludie" McCain Grissom and daughters -- from left: Lila, Ollie, Mother, Jessie, and Myrtle*

*The American Hotel owned and operated by the Grissom Family*





*Daughters of Neal and Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom*

*From left: Ollie Mae (Grissom) Smith, Jessie Marie (Grissom) Isom, Eunice Lila (Grissom) Stratton, and Myrtle Lee (Grissom) Hill.*

3. Rebecca Lou McCain, born Nov. 3, 1875, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Oct. 5, 1947, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 16, 1891 at Ingram's Crossroads, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Lucius Neal Grissom, born June 10, 1869, Leighton, Alabama, died Jan. 20, 1938, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, the son of James Grissom and Elvira Hunter, sister of Louisa Hunter who was the second wife of John W. McCain, and also the sister of Annah "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee the third wife of John C. Coffee. Neal and "Ludie" are buried in the Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

The Lucius Neal Grissom family moved from Center Star, Alabama in the winter of 1900 to Ardmore, Indian Territory, via train. They resided there for about a year when Neal decided to seek a new location for the family. He traveled by covered wagon to Fort Smith, Arkansas. Rebecca Lou and her sister Anna (McCain) Lamar drove a wagon to Fort Smith, where the Grissoms joined with Bert Hill, the Hamp Gooches, Ballis Langleys, and Tanners. The Tanners, Gooches, and Grissoms traveled to Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, where they resided for one year. In 1903 they moved to Richardson, Texas, by train for the women and children and wagons for the men. In 1907 they moved back to Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, where Neal went into the mercantile business. In 1911 the Grissom family bought the American Hotel, which thrived until 1932 and was converted into apartments in the 1940's. It was built when the railroad came in 1888 and was a regular stop for connecting stage coach lines. The hotel was the home of their daughter Lila and her husband, Milton Stratton.

4. Ollie Mae Grissom, born Dec. 27, 1893 in Alabama, died Feb. 20, 1963 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, married April 1, 1913 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Bruce Smith, born May 9, 1886 in Tennessee, died Mar. 31, 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma. They are buried in Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

5. Daughter, died at birth.

4. Jessie Marie Grissom, born Dec. 1, 1896 in Alabama, died Sep. 15, 1980 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Oct. 4, 1913 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Allen Isom, born Oct. 29, 1882 at Mountain Home, Missouri, died May 10, 1950 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. They are buried in Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

Their home which remains in the family is one of the oldest buildings in the state of Oklahoma. It is the only original building still standing of the Old Fort Gibson, located on the Grand River, built in 1823-24. It served as Officer's Quarters during the service of the fort--General Zachory Taylor, later 12th president of the United States, and General Jefferson Davis, later President of the Confederate States of America, lived here during their service at Fort Gibson. In 1900 the U. S. Government sold the house to civilians and it was first purchased by George and Lisa Sanders. In 1909 Walter and Nancy Scott purchased it from the Sanders, and on Nov. 15, 1918 Allen and Jessie Marie Grissom Isom purchased it from the Scotts. It has been restyled and reconstructed several times during the years, but the original two log rooms and attic have remained the same. The Old Stockade at the old Fort was re-established in 1936 and is today one of the leading tourist attractions in Oklahoma. The home is known as the "Old Taylor House", the grounds being covered with flower gardens, planted and tended by Jessie until she became disabled. She was a highly respected and religious woman, and surely loved by all who knew her.

5. Allen Winfred Isom, born Dec. 24, 1914, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married April 1, 1939 at Talequah, Oklahoma, Hazel Phillips, the daughter of Samson L. Phillips and Minnie Lee Lawrence. Allen died Sep. 30, 1989, buried Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson.

6. Barbara Ann Isom, born Jan. 8, 1940, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Oct. 2, 1959, Earl Goodwin of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7. Vickie Lynette Goodwin, born May 13, 1960, married Aug. 25, 1978, at Tulsa, Ok. Thomas Lee Gregg. They were divorced in 1983 and she married (2) Aug. 11, 1984, Troy

Williams. They were divorced in 1985 and she married (3) Ronald Lee Nofire.

8. Vaughn Lee Gregg, born May 3, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8. Marshal Alan Williams, born July 23, 1985, died Oct. 24, 1985.
8. Stacy Lee Nofire, born Sep. 19, 1987.
8. Micah Deann Nofire, born Oct. 13, 1989.
7. Gary Richard Goodwin, born Feb. 27, 1965, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
7. Kelly Earl Goodwin, born Apr. 15, 1967.
6. Lawrence Allen Isom, born Sep. 22, 1947, married Sep. 12, 1970, at Eufaula, Oklahoma, Linda Freeman.
7. Brian Allen Isom, born Dec. 31, 1974, Norman, Oklahoma.
7. Kevin William Isom, born June 27, 1977, Moore, Oklahoma.
5. Rebecca Marie Isom, born Aug. 8, 1917, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, died Dec. 5, 1982, Muskogee, Oklahoma, buried Citizen Cemetery, married Dec. 23, 1939, Roy Maher, born Jan. 26, 1918, Warner, Oklahoma, the son of David Crockett Maher and Dona Dora Nicholas.
6. Saundra Kaye Maher, born Aug. 11, 1944, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married (1) Feb. 23, 1963, Tommy J. Bias. They were divorced Jan. 1978, and she married (2) Mar. 14, 1980, at Muskogee, Oklahoma, Wilbur Readdy, born Feb. 28, 1942, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
7. Ronald Dean Bias, born Jan. 9, 1965, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Sep. 16, 1983, Tina Louise Freeman. She had one child, Gregory Neil Freeman, born Wagoner, Ok.
8. Stephen Andrew Bias, born Nov. 8, 1990.
7. Brian Keith Bias, born June 21, 1968, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
6. Larry Paul Maher, born July 5, 1947, married July 29, 1978, Linda McLemore. They were divorced Nov. 1979, without children.
5. Dorothy Fern Isom, born July 8, 1919, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 4, 1940, Marsena Marion Norris, born Sep. 10, 1919, Cushing, Oklahoma, died Apr. 19, 1989, the son of Marion Ware Norris and Esther Gladys Schnieder. Fern lives at Fort Gibson.
6. Donald Gene Norris, born Aug. 28, 1941, married Aug. 13, 1965, at Cleveland, Ohio, Shannon Bauman, born Oct. 8, 1943, in Connecticut.
7. Jon Eric Norris, born Nov. 22, 1967, Baltimore, Maryland.
7. David Marion Norris, born May 19, 1970, Alexandria, Virginia.
7. Lani Kaye Norris, born May 9, 1975, Honolulu, Hawaii.
6. Patricia Joanne Norris, born May 6, 1943, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

5. Mary June Isom, born Apr. 3, 1921, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Feb. 4, 1942, at Lebanon, Missouri, Joe Hubbell, born Oct. 30, 1920, at Wagoner, Oklahoma, died July 30, 1980, at Oklahoma City, buried Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Okla., the son of Clarence G. Hubbell, born Pulaski, Tennessee, and Nancy Ann Roselle, born Boxley, Arkansas. After having lived at Weatherford, Oklahoma, for a number of years, Mary June now lives at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

6. Rhodora Claudette Hubbell, born Mar. 16, 1943, Muskogee, Okla., married May 29, 1965, at Norman, Oklahoma, Stephen Dale Fiskin, born June 1, 1943, in California. They were divorced Jan. 1981.

7. Stephen Todd Fiskin, born Mar. 19, 1969, Oklahoma City, Okla.

7. Christopher Blake Fiskin, born Sep. 24, 1973, Oklahoma, City, Okla.

6. Sharyn Annette Hubbell, born Aug. 30, 1944, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Aug. 5, 1967, at Weatherford, Oklahoma, Donald Jay Jones, born May 14, 1934, at Leedy, Oklahoma. They were divorced in 1988.

7. Paul Brandon Jones, born Jan. 23, 1971, Weatherford, Oklahoma.

5. Sarah Pearl Isom, born Mar. 4, 1923, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 24, 1954, at Fort Gibson, William Eugene "Gene" Hillhouse, born Aug. 1, 1927, in Texas, the son of J. D. Hillhouse, born Aurora, Missouri, and Rhoda Pearl Fite, born Girard, Illinois. They live at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

6. Rhoda Marie Hillhouse, born Mar. 28, 1956, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married May 27, 1977, Donald Eugene Austin, born July 13, 1951, Collinsville, Oklahoma.

7. William Benjamin Austin, born June 18, 1981, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

7. Rebecca Marie Austin, born July 5, 1984, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

5. John Calloway Isom, born Feb. 11, 1925, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, killed in Normandy, France, on Invasion Day of World War II, June 6, 1944. His body was returned to Fort Gibson in 1946 and buried in the National Cemetery.

5. Howard Neal Isom, born May 29, 1927, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married June 22, 1946, at Fort Gibson, Bettye Lou McGill, born Aug. 13, 1931, Fort Gibson. They were divorced Jan. 1980, remarried June 22, 1988, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

6. Marilyn Jean Isom, born Aug. 5, 1947, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married June 6, 1970, Jimmy Taulbee, born Jan. 3, 1947, at Batesburg, South Carolina.

7. Jennipher Renee Taulbee, born July 12, 1973, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7. Melissa Kathryn Taulbee, born Dec. 27, 1975, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

6. Howard Michael Isom, born Oct. 11, 1949, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married (1) Apr. 14, 1971, Judy Lynn Compton. They were divorced with one child, April 1974. He married (2) Dec. 17, 1975, at Angleton, Texas, Pamela Ann Moydell. They were divorced without children.

7. Michael Bradley Isom, born Dec. 17, 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

6. Kimberly Janelle Isom, born Dec. 23, 1961, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married May 1981, Tom Bell. They were divorced with one child.

- 7. Thomas Antonio Bell, born July 8, 1981, Talequah, Oklahoma.
  - 7. Jeremiah Tucker Easterling, born July 8, 1988, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
  - 7. Jessie Jennellee Easterling, born Mar. 29, 1990.
4. Eunice Lila Grissom, born Feb. 8, 1898, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Sep. 24, 1984, married Dec. 17, 1931, at El Reno, Oklahoma, William Milton Stratton, born Oct. 1, 1895, at Dyer, Tennessee, died Sep. 29, 1978. They are buried in National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.
5. Addie Lou Stratton, born Aug. 27, 1932, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married at Olympia, Washington, Jan. 21, 1952, Jackye Leon "Jack" Huggins, born Jan. 18, 1930, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, the son of James Wallace Huggins and Ludy Angeline Thornton. They live at Wagoner, Oklahoma.
6. Deborah Lynn Huggins, born Jan. 7, 1953, Tacoma, Washington, married Aug. 4, 1972, at Morris, Oklahoma, Doyle Stephen Graham. They were divorced without children and she married (2) in 1977, Steve Wilkey. They were divorced in 1986.
- 7. Matthew Steven Wilkey, born July 26, 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
6. William Neil Huggins, born and died Apr. 12, 1957, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
6. Gary William Huggins, born Sep. 17, 1958, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Dec. 21, 1979, at Choteau, Oklahoma, Virginia Jan Atchley, born May 18, 1960, Pryor, Oklahoma.
- 7. James William Huggins, born May 3, 1980, Claremore, Oklahoma.
  - 7. Natalie Suzanne Huggins, born Dec. 21, 1984, Claremore, Oklahoma.
6. John Michael Huggins, born June 17, 1962, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Feb. 16, 1985, at Wagoner, Oklahoma, Yolanda Sue Owens.
- 7. John Eric Huggins, born June 1, 1989, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
4. Myrtle Lee Grissom, born Aug. 17, 1904, Richardson, Texas, married Aug. 17, 1927, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Everett Whitfield "Pete" Hill, born Feb. 4, 1906, at Holdenville, Oklahoma, died Aug. 17, 1986. Myrtle lives at Fort Gibson.
- 5. Daughter died at birth May 29, 1934.
5. William Whitfield "Bill" Hill, born Aug. 26, 1937, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married June 1, 1963, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Johnnie Sue Clinkenbeard, born Mar. 24, 1941, at Braggs, Oklahoma, the daughter of Loyd James Clinkenbeard and Gladys Adeline Peebles.
- 6. Curt Whitfield Hill, adopted, born May 31, 1968, Fort Worth, Texas.
  - 6. Jeana Stephanie Hill, born Mar. 26, 1973, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
  - 4. Herman H. Grissom died at 16 months of age.





*Picture taken about 1901-1902 of Breckinridge Stage Coach Inn built in 1856. This is the place where Neal Grissom and family and Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar and daughter Erlean settled in Texas. Known as Floyd Place, home of John B. and Julia Floyd. Those in picture from left are: Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom, Lila Grissom, L. Neal Grissom, Jessie Grissom, Ollie Grissom, Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar, Erlean Lamar, and Percy Kent with team.*

The old House of Brewster Inc.



Anna Lee, Pearson, Clifford, Donna, Erlean

This old house looks quite different to days with its trees and shrubs, and especially with what the Firemen did to it - (enclosed newspaper article). They painted it a dove gray with off white trim.

Names and descriptions of house written by Erlean Conley  
February 1986

*Titled by Erlean (Lamar) Condley  
"Your Kids, My Kids, Our Kids"*



*Tom and Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar Hudgins Family at Richardson, TX 1917  
From left-front row: Pearson Hudgins, Harley McClurkan, Clifford Hudgine, Mary  
Merle McClurkan  
second row: Carl F. Hudgins, T.C. and Anna Lee Hudgins, Lucy Caldonia "Donia" Hudgins  
third row: Carlton Fox holding daughter Thelma, Lillie (Hudgins) Fox,  
Mahlon and Erlean (Lamar) Condley, Walter and Rosa (Hudgins) McClurkan*

## CONTENTS

The Anna Lee McCain Branch of The Newton Jasper & Rebecca Coffee McCain Family Tree - 1876 - 1986.

I.	<u>Anna Lee's-Life History - 1876 - 1956</u>	1
II.	<u>Anna Lee's-Descendants &amp; Family - 1895 - 1986</u>	2
1.	<u>Anna Lee McCain Lamar</u> First Marriage - "Your Kid" Children & grandchildren	2
2.	<u>Anna Lee McCain Hudgins</u> Second Marriage - "My Kids" Children & grandchildren of T. C. Hudgins by first wife.	4
3.	<u>Anna Lee &amp; Thomas Christopher Hudgins'</u> Children & grandchildren - "Our Kids"	11
	<u>In Summary</u>	12
	Acknowledgements	13

Compiled by Erlean Condley, daughter of Anna Lee McCain Hudgins.

Erlean did such a splendid job in assembling the combined family of Aunt Anna and Uncle Tom, and all at the age of 87 years. I did not want to take away from any of her material, even though Uncle Tom's first family are step-related. Erlean used a somewhat different format than mine, but everyone should be able to follow along. At this notation made April 1991, Erlean is still going strong, attended the last two McCain Reunions here in Alabama, making the trips from "The Widows' Nest", the name she, Anna, and Mavis have appropriately given their home in Hillsboro, Texas. They made these trips by automobile, staying a few days each time, visiting among the relatives.

Keep in mind that Anna Lee McCain is a generation 3 in tracing descent from John W. McCain. Add four to this as noted in the preface for her Coffee family descent, making her a number 7 generation from Peter Coffee.

RBH

The Anna Lee McCain Branch of The Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain Family Tree. 1876 - 1986. Compiled by her daughter, Erlean Lamar Condley. 1985 - 1986.

I. Anna Lee's - Life History (1876-1956)

Anna Lee, daughter of Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain. Born November 23, 1876, in Lauderdale County Alabama, near Florence.

Married Alex Lamar, son of Bill and Nancy Butler Lamar, of Alabama, December 18, 1895, in the home of Thomas Holt in Lauderdale County, Alabama, by G. M. Haraway, Justice of Peace (Info. from copy of their marriage license).

To this union was born three children, two sons, dying in infancy, and a daughter, Dessa Erlean.

Anna Lee and Alex were divorced.

Anna Lee and daughter, Erlean, came West with her sister's family, L. N. and Rebecca Lou Grissom, around the turn of the Century (1900), by covered wagon and train. First, to Oklahoma and then to Texas.

They settled on a farm near Richardson, Texas. This farm is now a historical landmark. It was the home of John B. and Julia Ann Floyd, the first two-story house in Dallas County, built in 1856. It was the Breckenridge Stage Coach Inn on the Dallas to Denison run. This farm was on the old cattle trail used to drive cattle to market in Kansas. The farm is now a part of Restland Memorial Park Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, near Richardson, (Info. from Richardson Centennial Book 1973).

Anna Lee was remarried June 21, 1903, to Thomas Christopher Hudgins (T. C.), son of John J. and Sallie Chambers Hudgins of Estelle Springs, Tennessee, a blacksmith in Richardson, Texas. He was born in Tennessee February 14, 1865. Anna Lee and I, Erlean, moved into his home in Richardson, Texas, (the house I now live in). I, Erlean, was four years old. They say I told everyone that Mama and I got married.

T. C. Hudgins had four children by a former wife, Caldonia (deceased) - Rosa Belle, Lillie Mae, Carl Fredrick and Lucy Caldonia (Donia).

They, Anna Lee and T. C. Hudgins had two sons - Clifford McCain and Marvin Pearson.

Well, then it was like the story T. C. Hudgins used to tell of the old man who said, "Maw, come out here, your kids and my kids are fighting our kids." Needless to say, the three room house Anna Lee and T. C. were living in when they married had to be enlarged to accommodate this large family of - "Your kids, my kids, and our kids."

Anna Lee was a kind, compassionate, and caring person, always ready to help in time of need. She was there to help family, friends and neighbors in times of sickness and death. The local doctor often called her to assist him at such times. She loved her family and relatives, always keeping in touch with them.

It was said of her that she reminded one of the portrait of the woman in Proverbs 31:10-31.

Coming from the Deep South, Tennessee and Alabama, the Cradle of Cumberland Presbyterianism, Anna Lee and T. C. were active in that church in Richardson. He was an elder for many years, and she served in various ways. We children all grew up in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Anna Lee's husband, T. C. Hudgins, died (in the house I now live in) March 17, 1950 (age 85). Anna Lee died April 16, 1956 (age 79). They are both buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary near Richardson, Texas.

## II. Anna Lee's - Descendants and Family 1895 - 1986

### 1. Anna Lee McCain Lamar -

First Marriage - "Your Kid"

Children:

- (1) Son deceased in infancy.
- (2) Son deceased in infancy.
- (3) Dessa Erlean Lamar

Daughter of Anna Lee and Alex Lamar.

Born February 13, 1899, in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Came to Richardson, Texas, with mother around the turn of the Century (1900).

Settled in the house I now live in, 201 So. Greenville, Richardson, Texas, when my mother and step-father married in 1903.

Married Mahlon Condley, a native of Pulaski, Tennessee, February 14, 1917, (in the house I now live in).

They had three children - Anna Mildred, Wilda Mavis, and Peggy.

Mahlon died April 14, 1981. He is buried in Restland Cemetary near Richardson, Texas, where we lived.

The Condley Daughters & Grandchildren

Anna Mildred Condley

Born September 4, 1918, Richardson, Texas, (in the house I now live in).

Married Dale B. Gates of Michigan.

They had four children - Beverly Anna, Ethlean Ruth, Barbara Elaine, and Timothy Dale.

Anna's husband, Dale, died May 2, 1982, is buried in Kingman, Kansas, where he was pastor of Baptist Church.

Anna now lives in Oak Harbor, Washington, near her daughters. Anna lives at "Widow's Nest" with Erlean and Mavis-1991.

(RBH)

Beverly Anna Gates

Is married to Milton Smith.

They have five children - Sam D., Stephen Douglas, Crystal Shannon, Michael Shane.

A son, Scott Murray, died (a crib death).

They now live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Ethlean Ruth Gates

Married Rod Luopa of California.

They had three children - Terry Lynn, Cindy Diane, Danny Lee.

She and her children live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Barbara Elaine Gates

Is married to Alvin O'Clair

They have three children - Adam Dale, Billy Jim, Timothy Joseph.

The O'Clairs live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Timothy Dale Gates

Married Kathy Lynn Finger of Horton, Kansas.

They have three children - Christina Blanch, Christopher Dale, Kimberly Joan.

They now live in Holdrege, Nebraska, where he is pastor of the Baptist Church.

Wilda Mavis Condley

Born September 5, 1920, in Richardson, Texas, (in the house I now live in).

Married Charles Masson of New Jersey.

Charles had five children by first wife (deceased) - Janene Marie, Janice Louise, Robert Arthur, Ronny Dale, Beth Ann.

Mavis and Charles live in New Stanton, Pennsylvania, where Charles is pastor of Baptist Church. (1)

The Masson Children

Janene Marie Masson  
Married to Duncan McIvor.  
Has three children.  
Lives in El Cajon, California.

Janis Louise Masson  
Married to Eric Bachman.  
Has two children.  
Lives in Avon, Colorado.

Robert Arthur Masson  
Married Rosanna \_\_\_\_\_.  
Has one child.  
Lives in Norman, Oklahoma.

Ronny Dale Masson  
Married to Candy Morgan.  
Has four children.  
Lives in Ulysses, Kansas.

Beth Ann Masson  
Not married.  
Is a Missionary with the Youth with a Mission  
Slavic Ministries, Salem, Oregon.

Peggy Condley (2)  
Born April 30, 1923, in Dallas, Texas.  
Is married to Armon Lewis Shultz.  
They have one child - Shirley Ann.  
They live near Hillsboro, Texas.

Shirley Ann Shultz  
Is married to Robert Morgan, Jr.  
They live near Hillsboro, Texas.  
They have two children - Robert Michael and  
Peggy Michelle.  
Mike and Michelle are not married.  
Mike lives at Malone, Texas.  
Michelle lives in Denver, Colorado.

2. Anna Lee McCain Hudgins -  
Second Marriage - - "My Kids"  
Children of T. C. Hudgins by first wife, Donia,  
(deceased)- Rosa Belle, Lillie Mae, Carl Fredrick,  
Lucy Caldonia (Donia).

(1) Charles Masson is deceased and Mavis lives with Erlean and Anna at "Widow's Nest", Hillsboro, Texas, 1991. (RBH)

(2) Peggy and A. L. Shultz were murdered in their home at Peoria, Texas, Apr. 9, 1989. (RBH)



- (1) Rosa Belle Hudgins  
Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.  
Born November 17, 1889, at \_\_\_\_\_.  
Married J. Walter McClurkan.  
They had three children - Junius Harley,  
Mary Merle, Burney Bates.  
Rosa died July 27, 1967.  
Walter died July 9, 1974.  
They are buried in Denton, Texas, where  
they lived.

The McClurkan Children & Grandchildren

Junius Harley McClurkan  
Born June 8, 1910, in \_\_\_\_\_.  
Married Alma Boyd of Denton, Texas.  
They had one child - Burney Boyd.  
Harley died February 14, 1949.  
Alma died \_\_\_\_\_.  
They are buried in Denton, Texas, where they  
lived.

Burney Boyd McClurkan  
Son of Harley & Alma McClurkan.  
Has five children, four by first wife  
(deceased) - Elaine, Kevin, Michael, Shawn.  
One, Heather, by second wife, Edwina,  
(still at home).  
They live in Little Rock, Arkansas.  
Elaine lives at College Station, Texas.  
Kevin and Michael live in Little Rock,  
Arkansas.  
Shawn is in college in Denton, Texas.

Mary Merle McClurkan  
Born July 26, 1913, Pilot Point, Texas.  
Married E. D. Lyles of Denton, Texas.  
They have no children.  
Live in Denton, Texas.

Burney Bates McClurkan  
Born January 13, 1917, Aubrey, Texas.  
Married Flo Pettigrew of Denton, Texas.  
They have three children - Mary Margurite,  
Susan Lee, and Patti Melissa.  
Burney and Flo live in Irving, Texas.

Mary Margurite McClurkan  
Married to Ted F. Anthony.  
They have two children - Brenda and Kyle.  
Live at College Station, Texas.

Susan Lee McClurkan  
Married to Fred A. Youngberg.  
Had one child (deceased).  
Live in Irving, Texas.

Patti Melissa McClurkan  
Married to Stephen Youngblood.  
Have two boys - Joshua and Zachary.  
Live at Lewisville, Texas.

- (2) Lillie Mae Hudgins  
Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.  
Born July 11, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_.  
Married Carlton Fox of Richardson, Texas.  
They had three children - Thelma, Ethel, Ray.  
Lillie died June 11, 1948.  
Carlton died \_\_\_\_\_, 1976.  
They are buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary, in  
Dallas, Texas, where they lived.

The Fox Children & Grandchildren

Thelma Fox  
Born December 11, 1914, (in the house I now  
live in).  
Married Chris Durbin of Dallas, Texas.  
They had seven children - Richard, Jerry,  
Tommy, Mickey, Jimmy, Judy, Debbie.  
Chris died \_\_\_\_\_, 1969.  
Thelma died November 27, 1984.  
They are buried in Calvary Hill Cemetary in  
Dallas, Texas, where they lived.

Richard (Dick) Durbin  
Married Glenda Samples.  
They have three children - Synthia, Brenda,  
Sharon K.  
They live in Dallas, Texas.

Synthia, married Doug Roberts.  
They have two children - Rickye and Jason.  
Live in Rockwall, Texas.

Brenda - is single.  
Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Sharon K., married Marshall \_\_\_\_\_.  
They have three children - Keely, Justin,  
and Colby.  
They live \_\_\_\_\_.

Jerry Durbin

Married Barbara Fish of \_\_\_\_\_.  
They have five children - Denise, Vickie,  
Kathy, Jerry Jr., Brian.  
Jerry and Barbara live in Dallas, Texas.

Denise, married Terry Danby.  
They have two boys - Michael and Jason.  
They live in Calgary, Alberta, Canada,  
where Terry is a minister.

Vickie, married Bryan Murphy.  
They had two children - Brando and Kendra  
(she died in infancy - a crib death).  
They live in Seattle, Washington.

Kathy, married Erv Lesse.  
They have no children.  
Live in Charlotte, N. C.

Jerry Jr., is single.  
Lives in Houston, Texas.

Brian, is single.  
Lives at home.

Tommy Durbin

Is married to Lou Ann \_\_\_\_\_.  
Has four children - Carriejo, Allen, Pamela,  
Kyle.  
Lives at Red Oak, Texas.

Carriejo, is single.  
Lives \_\_\_\_\_.

Allen, married Vickie \_\_\_\_\_.  
They have one child, Adrain.  
Lives in Irving, Texas.

Pamela, married Duwayne Robbins.  
They have one child, Sheridan.  
Lives at Lancaster, Texas.

Kyle, is single.  
Lives in Red Oak, Texas.

Mickey Durbin

Is married to Carol Wethington.  
Has two boys - Timothy and James.  
Lives in Garland, Texas.

Jimmy Durbin

Is married to Marie Brom.

Has three children - Beth, Robert, William.  
Lives in Leavenworth, Kansas, where he is a  
Career Officer.

Beth and Robert live in Dallas, Texas.

William lives with his parents in Leavenworth.

Judy Durbin

Is single.

Has no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Debbie Durbin

Married Kelly Whitfield.

They have two boys - Ryan, Travis (live at  
home with parents).

Live in Dallas, Texas.

Ethel Fox

Born February 7, 1920, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married A. D. Hight.

They had one daughter - Ann.

Ann married \_\_\_\_\_.

Has two daughters - Keely and Pepper.

Ethel now lives with her daughter, Ann,  
and children in Fountain Way, California.

Ray Fox

Born March 14, 1926, at Farmers Branch, Texas.

Married Jerry Vera of Dallas, Texas.

They had two children - Danny Ray and Melody.

Ray and Jerry live in Richmond, Texas, near  
Houston.

Danny Ray Fox

Is married to \_\_\_\_\_.

Has three children - Danelle, Rachel,  
Savanna.

Lives in Richmond, Texas, near Houston.

Melody Fox

Married Tony Olsousky.

They have two children - Thomas and Larissa.

Lives in Houston, Texas.

- (3) Carl Fredrick Hudgins  
Son of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.  
Born October 1, 1897.  
Married Sudie Smith of Richardson, Texas.  
They had three children - Katherine Lee,  
Fred, Betty Jo.  
Carl Hudgins died \_\_\_\_\_.  
Sudie died January 28, 1985.  
They lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.  
Are buried in Restland Cemetary, near Richardson.

The Carl F. Hudgins Children & Grandchildren

Katherine Lee Hudgins  
Born June 24, 1923 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Is now Mrs. Katherine Jennings.  
Her husband, Edward Jennings, is deceased.  
Has five children - three by a previous marriage -  
James R. Parker, Bill W. Parker, Judy Parker.  
Two by Edward Jennings - Mark A. Jennings, Edgar  
B. Jennings.  
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

James R. Parker  
Single  
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Bill W. Parker  
Married Mary Elaine \_\_\_\_\_.  
Has three children - Bill W., Jr., Terri L.,  
Katherine.  
Lives in San Antonio, Texas, where is in the  
military.

Judy K. Parker  
Married \_\_\_\_\_ Morrison.  
Has four children - Brandy, Jeremiah S.,  
Jennifer K., Nathan.  
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mark A. Jennings  
Single  
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Edgar B. Jennings  
Married Shelly \_\_\_\_\_.  
Has no children.  
Lives \_\_\_\_\_.

Fred Hudgins

Born December 14, 1924.

Was missing in action in World War II.

Finally declared dead.

Is buried in Military Cemetary in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Betty Jo Hudgins

Born January 2, 1931 at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Tommy Moore of Ft. Worth, Texas.

They had three children - Thomas F., Carl R., Roy J.

Betty Jo and Tommy live in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Thomas F. Moore

Married Cheryl \_\_\_\_\_.

Have three children - Christopher, Jeffry, Geremy (all single).

Lives \_\_\_\_\_.

Carl F. Moore

Married Valinda \_\_\_\_\_.

They have two boys - Cody and Cassidy (both single).

Lives \_\_\_\_\_.

Roy J. Moore

Married Deanne \_\_\_\_\_.

Have two children - Brooke and Roy II.

Lives \_\_\_\_\_.

(4) Lucy Caldonia (Donia) Hudgins

Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.

Born November 19, 1900.

Married Jesse Elbert McMeans.

They had three children - Jessie Marie, Jack Elmer, Velina Elizabeth.

Her husband, Jesse, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1954.

Donia died February 4, 1961.

They are buried in Restland Cemetary, Dallas, Texas, where they lived.

The McMeans Children & Grandchildren

Jessie Marie McMeans

Born April 28, 1920.

Married Raymond Ohlig of Dallas, Texas.

They have one son - Gary Ray.

They live in Dallas, Texas.

Gary Ray McMeans

Is single.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Jack Elmer McMeans

Born September 18, 1921.

Married Mary Mumpower.

They had three children - Sue, Mike, Jan.

Jack died July 27, 1979.

Is buried in Laurel Land Cemetary, Dallas, Texas.

His wife, Mary, lives in San Antonio, Texas,  
where they lived before Jack's death.

Sue McMeans

Married to John Benson.

They have no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Mike McMeans

Married to Marian \_\_\_\_\_.

They have no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Jan McMeans

Married to Al Phillips.

They have one child - Blair Colby.

Not married.

Lives in Garland, Texas.

Velina Elizabeth McMeans

Born June 1, 1923, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Harold Richards.

They had one daughter, Sandy.

Velina died May, 1950.

Is buried in Restland Cemetary, Dallas, Texas,  
where she lived.

Sandy Richards

Married James Bearden.

They have two children - Dug & Laura.

They live in Longview, Texas.

3. Anna Lee & Thomas Christopher Hudgins'  
Children - - "Our Kids"  
Clifford McCain, Marvin Pearson.

(1) Clifford McCain Hudgins

Son of Anna Lee & T. C. Hudgins.

Born March 28, 1909, in Richardson, Texas,  
(in house I now live in).

Married Marie Orr of Dallas, Texas.

They had one child - Thomas Clifford.

Clifford McCain died July 20, 1967.

Marie died \_\_\_\_\_, 1969.

They are buried in Houston, Texas, where  
they lived.

Thomas Clifford Hudgins

Born December 6, 1945, Dallas, Texas.  
Married Sharon Weldon of Ft. Worth, Texas.  
They have no children.  
They live in Munich, Germany, where they  
teach in the American Schools, etc., under  
University of Maryland U.S.A. program.

(2) Marvin Pearson

Son of Anna Lee & T. C. Hudgins.  
Born October 29, 1912, Richardson, Texas.  
Died April \_\_\_\_\_, 1928.  
Is buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary, near Richardson,  
Texas.  
Pearson was born and died in the house I now  
live in.

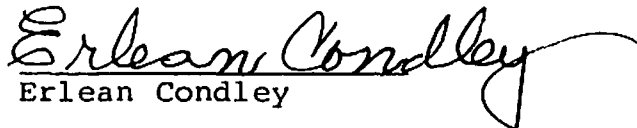
In Summary

As I write this January 31, 1986, I am the only one left of the family I grew up in, "My Kids, Your Kids, and Our Kids". There is not even an in-law left.

All of my mother's family (parents and siblings) are gone and I am among the oldest of the Newton and Rebecca McCain grandchildren, (if not the oldest).

I am living alone, at age 87, in the Hudgins' home place, (the old house I grew up in). You can see in this genealogy that a lot has happened in this old house - births, weddings, deaths. My late husband (Mahlon) and I have lived in other places in the cities of Dallas and Richardson, Texas. In 1956, after death of my parents, we bought out the other heirs and this old house (place) became mine. It is now my "security blanket" so to speak. I live alone, yet never alone, as the Lord is always with me as He promises (Heb. 13:15), and meets all my needs (Phil. 4:6-7, 19), so I am greatly blessed in this old house.

I hope to spend the rest of my life "in this old house", the Lord willing.

  
Erlean Condley



Acknowledgements:

Information was taken from records - marriage licenses, birth certificates, Bible records, etc.

Some information was taken from Mary June (Isom) Hubbell's Genealogy of March 19, 1969.

Information was furnished by T. C. Hudgins' descendants: From Rosa (Hudgins) McClurkan's History of T. C. Hudgins' Family - 1961-1962. Others contributing were Burney Bates McClurkan, Katherine (Hudgins) Jennings, Jessie (McMeans) Ohlig, Jerry Durbin, Debbie (Durbin) Whitfield.

Last, but not least, "Many Thanks" to my dear friend, Patsy Collins, who helped to make this possible by editing, typing, etc.



*Braxton Haraway with his aunt, Anna Lee (McCain) Hudgins, at her home in Richardson, Texas - 1955*



*Sallie Bet and Justin Williams McCain in photograph taken prior to their marriages.*



*Photograph taken in the yard at home of Robert McCain in Lexington, Ala., 1946. Brothers and Sisters from left: Robert N., Sallie (McCain) Haraway, Jordan D., Richard C., Justin (McCain) Haraway, Parker T., and James B McCain*



*Justin (McCain) Haraway with her first seven grandchildren, taken late 1949 or very early 1950. She did live to see one more. Arlene was born in Dec. 1950, the month she was "called away". From left: Harris, Carolyn, Linda, Ronnie, Grunny holding Beth, and Rebecca studying Roberta.*



*Mose and Justin Haraway Family at Wilson Dam*



*April 1981 in front of Mose Haraway homeplace, now home of Belue Haraway. From left:  
 Row 1: Edith and C.M. Prince, Newton Haraway, Eldred Whitehead, Mary Jane Whitehead  
 (mother of Margarett), Ernestine Hannah, Geraldine White, Margaux, Ronnie, and Amanda-  
 Haraway. Row 2: Belue Haraway, W. David Springer, Harold White, Braxton Haraway, Rubye  
 Haraway, Sandy and Turner Hannah, James and Beverly Davis. Row 3: Trent and Arlene  
 Childers, Deborah Whitehead, Linda Springer, Andy Hannah. Row 4: Lois Haraway, Rebecca  
 Butler, Margarett Haraway. Photograph by Jas. Whitehead.*

3. Justin Williams McCain, born Oct. 5, 1878, died Dec. 21, 1950, married Nov. 11, 1908, Moses Harris Haraway, born Aug. 11, 1877, died Apr. 29, 1940, the son of Benjamin Haraway and Sarah Frances Grisham. They lived in Lauderdale County in the Toonerville community, northwest of Rogersville where they were members of Old Mt. Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are buried in the Ingram Cemetery.

4. Moses Newton Haraway, born July 29, 1909, died Mar. 3, 1989, buried Ingram Cemetery, married Dec. 23, 1936, Rubye Elvira Smith, born Feb. 25, 1912, the daughter of Marion Whitten Smith and Ollie Belle Cecil. Rubye lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

5. Carolyn Joyce Haraway, born Dec. 14, 1946, married June 30, 1984, at Gurley, Alabama, James Neal Stephens, born Jan. 12, 1942, the son of Clifford Stephens and Retha Bradshaw of Dyer, Tennessee, and lives at Madison, Alabama. Neal had one son from previous marriage, James Paul Stephens, born Feb. 23, 1968.

5. Roberta Dianne Haraway, born Jan. 12, 1949, married (1) June 10, 1972, Charles "Skip" Cook, Jr., the son of Charles Cook and Juanita Byrd. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Aug. 1981, David Emmett Mann at Tallahassee, Florida. He was born May 24, 1947, Troy, New York, the son of Emmett Harry Mann, born Apr. 6, 1924, and Mary Jane Holloway, born Dec. 26, 1922. They live at Tallahassee, Florida.

6. Patrick Douglas Mann, born July 9, 1977, David's son from previous marriage adopted by Roberta.

6. Jessica Renee' Mann, born July 23, 1982, Tallahassee, Florida.

5. Judith Arlene Haraway, born Dec. 6, 1950, married (1) Ernest McAllister. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Mar. 17, 1978, Michael L. "Mickey" Childers, born Oct. 12, 1949, the adopted son of Malcolm Childers and Pauline Leslie of Mississippi. They live at Gurley, Alabama.

6. Trenton Michael "Trent" Childers, born May 28, 1979, Huntsville, Alabama.

6. William Edward "Will" Childers, born Jan. 7, 1982, Huntsville, Alabama.

4. Hughston Irvine Haraway, born Dec. 1, 1910, died June 27, 1911, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Edith Haraway, born Aug. 21, 1912, married Dec. 22, 1964, as his second wife, Rev. Clarence Matthew Prince, born July 14, 1901, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama. He has three children from his first marriage, Oliver Lee, Clarence, Jr., and Dorothy. Edith is known by family nickname "Tony".

4. Eldred Haraway, born Feb. 19, 1914, died Feb. 9, 1986, married Dec. 27, 1948, James Levi Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1908, died Aug. 8, 1984, the son of James Arthur Whitehead and Lizzie Alma Thornton, older sister of Mary Jane Thornton who married D. N. Whitehead, nephew of Arthur. They lived at Montgomery, Alabama, where they are buried in the Serenity Gardens Cemetery. Eldred was known by family nickname "Nink". See also listing under Whitehead family.

5. Elizabeth Justine "Beth" Whitehead, born Nov. 14, 1949, married Mar. 9, 1978, Harvey Lee Kimsey, born Feb. 13, 1933, and lives at Arlington, Virginia. Harvey has two sons from previous marriage.

5. James Levi Whitehead, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1953, married June 13, 1981, Deborah Elaine Meadows, born Apr. 12, 1955, the daughter of William Calvin Meadows and Essie Mae Lawhorn of Lanett, Alabama. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

6. Hillary Leigh Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1986, Montgomery, Alabama.
6. Hannah Lynn Whitehead, born Mar. 15, 1989, Montgomery, Alabama.
4. Braxton Comer Haraway, born Mar. 9, 1915, married May 1, 1938, Anne Margarette Whitehead, born July 28, 1918, the daughter of Dempsey O'Neal Whitehead and Mary Jane Thornton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama. Braxton known by family nickname "Pud". See also other listing under Whitehead family.
5. Rebecca Ann Haraway, born Apr. 27, 1939, married (1) June 11, 1958, James Henry Moss, the son of Henry Moss and Mattie Avoe Taylor of Athens, Alabama. They were divorced and she married (2) May 14, 1971, Marion Burns Butler, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1927, the son of Marion B. Butler and Jimmie Lee Ellis. They were divorced without children.
6. Randall Wyatt Moss, born July 1, 1959, Athens, Alabama, married Mar. 29, 1986, Sharon Jeannine Peterson, born June 9, 1955, Douglas, Georgia, the daughter of Henry Alton Peterson and Jean Carolyn Young of Pearson, Georgia, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia.
7. Chrystal Danielle Moss, born Sep. 6, 1988, Brunswick, Georgia.
5. Linda Gail Haraway, born Mar. 10, 1941, married June 2, 1961, Will David Springer, born Mar. 4, 1941, the son of Jesse O. Springer and Nellie Mae Herston. They live at Huntsville and Killen, Alabama.
6. Michael Robyn Springer, born May 22, 1962, Athens, Alabama, married July 6, 1984, Florence, Alabama, Vickie Annette(Rikard) Gray, born Dec. 27, 1959. She had two sons from previous marriage, Christopher Paul Gray, born Apr. 30, 1980, and Benjamin Wade Gray, born Dec. 25, 1981. They were divorced without children.
6. Beverly Lynne Springer, born July 10, 1963, Athens, Alabama, married Aug. 7, 1981, at Florence, Alabama, James Emmett Davis, born Sep. 30, 1963, the son of Nolen Davis and Gloria Williams, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.
7. Heather Nicole Davis, born Feb. 28, 1982, Florence, Alabama.
5. Harris O'Neal "Sam" Haraway, born Feb. 2, 1945, married Nov. 25, 1965, at Rogersville, Alabama, Genevieve Myrtle "Jenny" Wall, born Aug. 4, 1945, the daughter of Peter Wall and Matilda Sooley of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. They were divorced in 1989. Both live at Brunswick, Georgia.
6. Valerie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 24, 1966, Virginia Beach, Virginia. See p. 51-(2).
6. Harris O'Neal "Neal" Haraway, Jr., born May 2, 1971, Brunswick, Georgia.
5. Ronnie Braxton Haraway, born June 28, 1947, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 21, 1972, at Decatur, Alabama, Lois Turner, born Mar. 22, 1948, the daughter of Acie B. Turner and Nina Lorene Pylant of Prospect, Tennessee, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Margaux Denise Haraway, born Feb. 28, 1977, Florence, Alabama.
6. Amanda Suzanne Haraway, born May 3, 1980, Florence, Alabama.
4. Lorene Haraway, born Aug. 3, 1916, died Oct. 3, 1916, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Coleman McCain Haraway, born Feb. 10, 1918, died Feb. 17, 1918, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Ernestine Haraway, born July 8, 1919, married Nov. 11, 1953, Turner Lonsdale Hannah, born July 18, 1924, the son of Oscar Felix Hannah and Mildred Lavenia Parish. Ernestine is known by family nickname "Mugg". They live near Rogersville, Alabama.

5. Cassandra "Sandy" Hannah, born Sep. 26, 1954, Florence, Alabama, lives at Goodwater, Alabama.

5. Turner Alexander "Andy" Hannah, born Aug. 3, 1957, Florence, Alabama, lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

4. Geraldine "Billye" Haraway, born Feb. 24, 1921, married Feb. 12, 1965, as his second wife, Harold Benton White, born Sep. 2, 1912, died Mar. 23, 1990, buried Harvey Cemetery. He had one daughter from first marriage to Lila Grisham, Constance Ann "Connie" (White) Steen. Billye lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

4. Edward Belue Haraway, born Apr. 6, 1923, unmarried, and lives at the homeplace of his parents in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.



*Robert McCain Family-Front from left: Hiram C., Robert N., Irene H., E. Fern; Rear: N. Howard, Coleman C., K. Hildred, and R. Donald.*



*Robert and Irene McCain Family, Dec. 1988-From left, front: Malinda McCain, Barry Putman David McCain, Tori Swinehart, Linsey McCain, Eric and Justin Sizemore, Pam Hester. Row 2: Don and Norma J. Putman, Donald and Howard McCain, Fern Hester, Coleman Shannon, Hildred Porter, Seth and Jean McCain. Standing: Ricke Hester, Robert McCain, Jed Hester, Paula and Eloise McCain, Tessu Swinehart, Inas McCain, Robert Porter, T.O. Hester, Ricky and Judy Sizemore, Angela Putman, Phillip, Pam, Rex and Francis McCain.*

3. Robert Newton McCain, born Jan. 14, 1882 at Ingram's Crossroads, now called Elgin, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Mar. 28, 1949, married Dec. 18, 1912, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Vivian Irene Howard, born Mar. 23, 1890 at Rogersville, Alabama, the daughter of John William Howard and Mollie Foster, and died Jan. 22, 1985. Robert was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. They spent most of their lives in Lauderdale County, a great part of this in the Lexington area. They are buried in the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery where they were members.
4. Kate Hildred McCain, born Sep. 17, 1913, Lexington, Alabama, married Feb. 9, 1936, John Dee "J. D." Porter, born Jan. 24, 1910, Lexington, Alabama, died May 25, 1976, buried Nebo Cemetery. Hildred lives at Lexington, Alabama.
5. Norma Jean Porter, born June 1, 1937, Lexington, Alabama, married June 1, 1957, Donald Cleveland Putman, born Dec. 9, 1936, the son of Grovis and Esther Putman. They live in Northbrook, Illinois.
6. Son, born dead Dec. 8, 1960, buried Nebo Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama.
6. Angela Michelle Putman, born May 21, 1966, lives at McHenry, Illinois.
6. Barry Bernard Putman, born Apr. 11, 1977, Evanston, Illinois.
5. Robert Thomas Porter, born Mar. 2, 1949, Florence, Alabama, unmarried, living at Brentwood, Tennessee.
4. Newton Howard McCain, born Jan. 8, 1917, Cherokee, Alabama, married June 28, 1947, Inas Louise Anderton, born July 18, 1920. They live at Winchester, Tennessee.
5. Philip Dexter McCain, born Dec. 12, 1951, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 16, 1977, Pam Smith, born Nov. 28, 1955. They live at Winchester, Tennessee.
5. Rex Warren McCain, born May 14, 1953, Florence, Alabama, married Aug. 2, 1975 at Columbia, Tennessee, Frances Ann Sowell, born Feb. 14, 1955, and lives at Winchester, Tennessee.
6. David Justin McCain, born July 22, 1978.
4. Coleman Corene McCain, born Feb. 4, 1919, Rogersville, Alabama, married May 20, 1949 at Corinth, Mississippi, Wendell Shannon, born Jan. 30, 1918, died Mar. 18, 1967 in a tractor accident at Florence, Alabama. He is buried at Greenview Cemetery, Florence, Alabama, and Coleman lives at Florence, Alabama.
5. Joan Shannon, born Apr. 6, 1950, Florence, Alabama, married Apr. 29, 1972 at Tampa, Florida, Robert Perrene "Bob" Mason, II, born Aug. 2, 1946. They were divorced in 1986. Joan lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
6. John Ernest "J. E." Mason, born Aug. 11, 1973.
5. Judy Shannon, born Jan. 18, 1953, Florence, Alabama, married July 13, 1975, Rickey Sizemore, born June 22, 1953, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
6. Justin Ryan Sizemore, born Sep. 24, 1979.
6. Eric Shannon Sizemore, born May 24, 1983.
4. Robert Donald McCain, born May 5, 1921 at Rogersville, Alabama, married



Dec. 5, 1952, Lottie Eloise Hester, born Apr. 29, 1925, at Cherokee, Alabama. They live at Tusculumbia, Alabama. No children.

4. Elizabeth Fern McCain, born Nov. 20, 1923, at Allsboro, Alabama, married May 21, 1947, Thurman O'Neal Hester, born May 21, 1922, at Russellville, Alabama. They live at Alcoa, Tennessee.

5. Ricke O'Neal Hester, born July 1, 1953, at Florence, Alabama, married May 5, 1984, at Jefferson City, Tennessee, Pamela Ann McGuire, born May 20, 1962. They live at Jefferson City, Tenn.

6. Logan O'Neal Hester, born May 12, 1991.

5. Tessa Marie Hester, born Feb. 7, 1956, at Alcoa, Tennessee, married Sep. 16, 1978, at Alcoa, Tennessee, Randel Gene Swinehart, born Mar. 21, 1956. They live at Goodlettsville, Tennessee.

6. Chad Eldon Swinehart, born June 1, 1983.

6. Tori Beth Swinehart, born Jan. 6, 1987.

5. Jed Lemuel Hester, born Apr. 23, 1964, Alcoa, Tennessee.

4. Hiram Coffee McCain, born June 30, 1930, at Lexington, Alabama, married at Nashville, Tennessee, May 20, 1951, Jean Thacker, born Mar. 1, 1932. Hiram died Sep. 4, 1972, as a result of an electrical accident and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee. Jean lives at Nashville.

5. Robert Wayne McCain, born Nov. 18, 1957, at Nashville, Tennessee, married July 6, 1984, in Jackson County, Alabama, Paula R. Flanagan, born Aug. 20, 1963. They live at Scottsboro, Alabama.

6. Linsey McCain, born Oct. 17, 1985.

6. Robert Seth McCain, born Oct. 15, 1988.

5. Malinda McCain, born Oct. 8, 1962.



*Rufus and Sallie McCain Haraway and three of their four children-  
Ida on left, Rosalie on right, and Aunt Sallie holding Jasper.*



*Ida, Jasper, and Rosalie Haraway*

3. Sallie Bet McCain, born Jan. 22, 1886, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died July, 1977, El Paso, Texas, married Jan. 13, 1909, Samuel Rufus Haraway, born Nov. 10, 1887, died Oct. 11, 1930, the son of William Benton Haraway and Ida Aurora McMurry of Rogersville, Alabama. They moved from Lauderdale County to Foley, Alabama, where they lived for two years before migrating to Texas. The family lived near Dallas and later San Antonio, where Rufus worked in the oil refineries until 1925 when they moved to El Paso. They are buried at El Paso.

4. Ida Haraway, born Sep. 18, 1909, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Mar. 18, 1939, Hayward B. Jordan. They lived at Eugene, Oregon, where Hayward died Sep. 27, 1961, and his remains cremated. Ida returned to El Paso, Texas, and now lives there.

4. Rosalie Haraway, born Dec. 10, 1910, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 1930, Robert John who died Sep. 3, 1982. Rosalie lives at Temple City, California.

5. Norma Jean John married Dave Kempton. They were divorced in 1982 and she married (2) in 1983, Bill Crutchley, and lives at El Monte, California.

6. Christina Rosalie Kempton married David "Joe" Bosque.

7. Gina Reneigh Bosque.

7. Chad David Bosque.

6. Mark Kempton.

6. Laura Leigh Kempton married Tony Cumberland.

7. Bryce Cumberland.

5. Thomas "Tommy" John married (1) Joyce Westbrook. They were divorced in 1979 and he married (2) Loraine Clark. They were later divorced. Children are by first wife.

6. Ronald Thomas John married Kathy Tewksbury.

7. Erik Carol John. )  
  ) Twins  
7. Colin Thomas John. )

6. Vicki Lynn John married Craig Coyer.

7. Travis Coyer.

6. Robert Herman John died in a motorcycle accident.

6. Tympathy Carol John.

4. William Jasper Haraway, born Feb. 9, 1913, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died May 20, 1977, El Paso, Texas, married July 23, 1937, Flora Inez Shaw, born Oct. 10, 1917, Las Cruces, New Mexico, the daughter of Hattie Estelle Foreman and Warren Virgil Stokes, her step-father who adopted her. Jasper was a border patrol with the U. S. Immigration Service and Inez taught school in El Paso. She now lives near Austin, Texas.

5. Sally Katherine Haraway, born Aug. 15, 1941, El Paso, Texas, married July 20, 1964, Robert Tyrone Kelly, born July 15, 1942, Austin, Texas, the son of Thomas Tyrone Kelly and Audrey Miller. They live at Livermore, Calif., where he is in U. S. Navy.

6. Lora Lynn Kelly, born July 14, 1965, Pensacola, Florida.
6. David Patrick Kelly, born Oct. 4, 1967, Whidbey Island, Washington.
5. William Jay "Bill" Haraway, born July 28, 1943, El Paso, Texas, married Apr. 10, 1967, Sharon Nugent, born May 13, 1942, the daughter of John Oxford Nugent and Clara Sample. They live at Harlingen, Texas, where Bill has a construction co.
6. William John Haraway, born Oct. 1, 1971.
5. Martha Anne Haraway, born Feb. 5, 1950, El Paso, Texas, married Nov. 20, 1975, William Eugene Ottis, born Jan. 24, 1941, the son of Thomas Michael Ottis and Ella Brueggen. They were divorced in 1982 and she later married as his first wife, Samuel Lee Hurta, sheriff of Matagordo City, Texas.
6. Brian Vance Ottis, born Dec. 18, 1976, Bay City, Texas.
6. Shaw Christopher Ottis, born Aug. 28, 1978, Bay City, Texas.
4. Samuel Rufus "Sam" Haraway, born Apr. 9, 1919, Bexar County, Texas, married (1) Marian \_\_\_\_\_. She had a son, David, adopted by Sam but revoked after their divorce. He married (2) Sep. 27, 1960, at Anaheim, California, Louise Ellen (Wellman) Bartholoma Martin, born Mar. 4, 1921, at El Segundo, California, the daughter of Floyd Cecil Wellman and Desa Linnea Erickson, born Stockholm, Sweden. Louise had one daughter, Kay Louise Bartholoma, from her first marriage, and three daughters, Roberta Rae, Jennifer Lynn, and Desa Linnea, from her second marriage. They live at King City, Oregon.

*Parker Thomas "Park" McCain family--September 1964  
left to right: Ada Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Jerald  
Franklin McCain, Parker Thomas McCain, Jasper Thomas McCain, Joseph Parker Mc-  
Cain, Ethel Inez (Thomas) McCain, Rebecca Joy (McCain) Shivers, and Dorothy  
Mabel (McCain) Barton. Photograph made at celebration of Park's and Ethel's 50th  
wedding anniversary.*





Photograph made Sep. 1964 at the Kellyton, Alabama home of Park and Ethel McCain with their descendants—  
 From left: Kenneth Barton, Linda Barton; Gerald Barton, Dorothy (McCain) Barton, Ronald Barton, J. T. McCain, George McCain, Evelyn (Gum) McCain, Elizabeth "Beth" McCain; Tommy McCain, Susan McCain, Ruth (Woods) McCain, Jacqueline McCain, Joey McCain, Jerry McCain, Parker McCain, Judy McCain, Jean McCain, Donald Tucker, Laurette Tucker, Robert Tucker, Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Bruce Tucker, Park McCain, Ethel (Thomas) McCain, Rebecca Joy (McCain) Shivers, Jimmy Shivers, Otis Shivers, Jr., Carey Shivers, Herbert Shivers, Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Johnny Buzbee, Toby Buzbee, Kay Buzbee, Dwight Buzbee, Mary Ann (Maddox) McCain, Michelle McCain, and Jerald McCain.

3. Parker Thomas "Park" McCain, born Mar. 30, 1888, died June 30, 1982, married Sep. 21, 1914, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Ethel Inez Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1894, Coosa County, Alabama, the daughter of Albert Reed Thomas and Ada Blanche Robbins. She was the oldest sister of Verna Blanche Thomas who married Richard Coleman McCain, the brother of Park. Ethel died June 13, 1971. They are buried in Kellyton Cemetery, Coosa County, Alabama. They were the parents of twelve children, five of whom were stillborn.

4. Ada Inez McCain, born July 24, 1919, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Apr. 12, 1943, at Alexander City, Alabama, Thomas Clyde "Toby" Buzbee, born Aug. 14, 1912. They live at Goodwater, Alabama.

5. John McCain Buzbee, born Jan. 29, 1944, Alexander City, Alabama, married at Dayton, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1970, Paulette Jane Boggs, born Sep. 11, 1945 in West Virginia. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in 1966 through the U. S. Air Force ROTC at Auburn University. He began active duty in 1967 after receiving his Masters Degree in Counseling. Due to illness he retired as a Captain, February 1979, and died June 26, 1980, at Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried at Bradford Cemetery near Goodwater, Alabama. Paulette lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

6. Carolyn Jane Buzbee, born Jan. 12, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.

6. Charlotte Hope Buzbee, born Jan. 29, 1979, Los Angeles, California.

5. Carolyn Kay Buzbee, born June 9, 1945, Alexander City, Alabama, married at Goodwater, Alabama, Mar. 11, 1967, Thomas Franklin Beasley, born May 10, 1942, and lives at Houston, Texas.

6. Infant daughter, stillborn, buried Kellyton Cemetery.

6. Joan Elizabeth Beasley, adopted, born Aug. 23, 1980.

5. Ira Dwight Buzbee, born July 11, 1953, Alexander City, Alabama, married Mar. 1980, Jane (Sellers) Mitchell. She had one child, Mica Mitchell, from previous marriage. They live at Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Thomas John Buzbee, born Jan. 12, 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Sara Elliott "Ellie" Buzbee, born Dec. 8, 1988, Alexander City, Alabama.

4. Infant son, born and died July 12, 1920, buried Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama.

4. Dorothy Mabel McCain, born June 16, 1922, died Oct. 24, 1986, buried Pinecrest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama, married at Mobile, June 13, 1945, Gerald Durant Barton, born Oct. 10, 1922, Andalusia, Alabama.

5. Judith Ann Barton, born Mar. 21, 1946, Mobile, Alabama, died Nov. 4, 1950, buried Pinecrest Cemetery.

5. Linda Nell Barton, born May 3, 1947, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, Dec. 31, 1966, Robert Andrew Bishop, born May 10, 1939, and lives at Mobile, Alabama.

6. Barton Andrew Bishop, born Dec. 18, 1968, Mobile, Alabama.

6. Jennifer Leigh Bishop, born July 7, 1971, Mobile, Alabama.



6. Daniel Lee Bishop, born Apr. 14, 1981, Mobile, Alabama.
6. Charles Kenneth Bishop, born Mar. 24, 1983, Mobile, Alabama.
5. Kenneth Earl Barton, born June 4, 1948, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, July 24, 1971, Marsha Ann Cook, born Jan. 26, 1949. He was commissioned in the U.S. Air Force Reserve upon graduation from Auburn University, June 8, 1971, and received his regular commission July 22, 1977. He was on active duty from Aug. 29, 1971, until his death, Dec. 13, 1978, at Tucson, Arizona. He is buried at Pinecrest Cemetery. Marsha lives at Burlington, Iowa.
6. Denise Layne Barton, born Jan. 10, 1974, Selma, Alabama.
6. Shannon Alane Barton, born Nov. 7, 1975, San Antonio, Texas.
5. Ronald Durant Barton, born Nov. 7, 1956, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, Dec. 19, 1981, Rhonda Renee Ganey, born Mar. 16, 1963, and lives at Tampa, Florida.
4. Infant daughter born and died Sep. 1922, buried Lexington Cemetery.
4. Infant twin sons, born and died Apr. 12, 1924, buried Lexington Cemetery.
4. Jasper Thomas "J.T." McCain, born Feb. 25, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Jan. 19, 1946, at Alexander City, Alabama, Stella Evelyn Gunn, born July 21, 1926. He served in the U.S. Army and Air Force from Sep. 1943 to Mar. 1958. They live at Soperton, Georgia.
5. Jerald Thomas McCain, born Jan. 21, 1951, Montgomery, Alabama, married Mar. 8, 1976, Patty Milone of Pennsylvania. He has served in the U.S. Air Force since June 29, 1971, and is currently living in California.
6. Stephanie Paulette McCain, born Aug. 1, 1977, Rhein Main AFB, Germany.
6. Samantha Eire McCain, born Sep. 29, 1978, Rhein Main AFB, Germany.
5. Mary Elizabeth "Beth" McCain, born Jan. 1, 1953, London, England, married (1) May 16, 1970 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, Stanley Mack Patterson. She married (2) June 20, 1985 at Soperton, Georgia, Randall Neils and lives at Glenwood, Georgia.
6. Michael Stanley Patterson, born June 29, 1973, Alexander City, Alabama. He was later adopted by his uncle, George McCain.
5. George London McCain, born May 18, 1954, Mountain Home, Idaho, married (1) Jan. 22, 1976 at Quitman, Georgia, Rhonda Tevie Fleetwood. He married (2) in 1985, Joy McKenzie. She has two sons from previous marriage.
6. Evelyn Carlee McCain, born Apr. 25, 1980, Statesboro, Georgia.
6. Michael Stanley Patterson, adopted 1981.
6. Augusta Cheyenne McCain, born Feb. 1989, Augusta, Georgia.
5. Susan Ann McCain, born Aug. 14, 1955, Mountain Home, Idaho, married Dec. 30, 1973, at Auburn, Alabama, Dennis Ray Reese. She married (2) Feb. 18, 1984 at Statesboro, Georgia, Melvin Hooks, where they now live.

6. Gabriel Brian Reese, born Nov. 14, 1974, Columbus, Georgia.

6. Ashlee Hooks, born Dec. 8, 1985, Statesboro, Georgia.

4. Joseph Parker McCain, born Jan. 17, 1927, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, married May 14, 1948, Ruth Magdalene Woods, born June 14, 1927, died Nov. 1, 1971, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia. He served with the U.S. Navy from Jan. 17, 1945-June 10, 1966, and now lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

5. Joseph Parker "Joey" McCain, Jr., born July 18, 1949, Charleston, South Carolina, married at Norfolk, Virginia, July 21, 1971, Linda Ann Owens, born Dec. 2, 1948. He served with the U. S. Army in Vietnam as a medic. They live at Norfolk, Virginia.

6. Justin Parker McCain, born Nov. 29, 1972, Norfolk, Va.

6. Joshua Fulton McCain, born Mar. 24, 1977, Norfolk, Virginia.

6. Jacqueline Marlene McCain, born Dec. 29, 1983, Norfolk, Virginia.

5. Judy Marlene McCain, born Nov. 25, 1952, Honolulu, Hawaii, and lives at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

5. Jerry Franklin McCain, born Nov. 5, 1957, New London, Connecticut, married in Mar. 1981 at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, Sandra \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Whitney \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Jerald Parker McCain, born Nov. 8, 1989, Chesapeake, Virginia.

5. Jean Marie McCain, born Jan. 23, 1960, Portsmouth, Virginia, and lives at Chesapeake, Virginia.

5. Jacqueline McCain, born Oct. 25, 1961, Portsmouth, Virginia, married Jan. 14, 1984 at Chesapeake, Virginia, James Sheridan Jackson. He has two sons from a previous marriage. They live at Chesapeake.

6. Jarred Sean Jackson, born Aug. 6, 1985, Portsmouth, Virginia.

6. Joe McCrary "Joe Mac" Jackson, born Oct. 13, 1988, Chesapeake, Va., died Dec. 27, 1988.

6. Jillian Jackson, born Nov. 16, 1989, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Joseph Parker McCain married (2) Sep. 5, 1976, Audrey Elizabeth (Brizendine) Mustin Prince, born Feb. 21, 1937. She had seven living children and one deceased, all listed below.

Gary Thomas Mustin, born July 3, 1953, died June 18, 1960.

Judy Carol Mustin, born June 20, 1954, married Otis Walker, has three children and lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

Janet Lee Mustin, born Aug. 28, 1955, married Carl B. Foster, Jr., has four children and lives at Fort Meade, Maryland.

Gregory Scott Mustin, born Jan. 12, 1957, married (1) Deborah Giles. They had one son. He married (2) Janet Adylett, July 4, 1981, who had a son from a previous marriage. They live at Chesapeake, Virginia.

Sharon Ann Mustin, born July 19, 1959, married (1) Reese E. Smith. They had three children. She married (2) June 9, 1985, Sherwood Johnson who had two daughters from a previous marriage, and lives at Grandy, North Carolina.

Jackie Elizabeth Mustin, born June 21, 1963, married Billy Midgett and lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

Sandra Gay Mustin, born July 7, 1965, married Tom Lee and lives at Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina, with at least two children.

Karen Bernice Prince, born Nov. 3, 1967, married David \_\_\_\_\_, has two children and lives at Grandy, North Carolina.

4. Jimmy Ruth McCain, born Jan. 24, 1929, died Jan. 6, 1991, buried Lakeview Memory Gardens, Phenix City, Ala., married Feb. 3, 1951, Wm. Robert Tucker, born May 3, 1925.

5. Robert Donald Tucker, born Oct. 7, 1951, Alexander City, Alabama, married June 18, 1971 at Alexander City, Alabama, Wanda Yvonne Hearn, born Feb. 29, 1952. He served in the U.S. Navy from April 1971-June 1979. They live at Phenix City, Alabama.

6. Jonathan Shane Tucker, born Sep. 11, 1971, Great Lakes, Illinois.

6. Robert Corey Tucker, born Aug. 1, 1974, Portsmouth, Virginia.

5. Ruth Laurette Tucker, born Aug. 21, 1953, Alexander City, Alabama, married Sep. 18, 1971 at Smiths, Alabama, George Gregory Smith, and lives at Phenix City, Alabama.

6. Christopher Adrian Smith, born May 5, 1972, Columbus, Georgia.

6. Jennifer Lynn Smith, born Mar. 5, 1975, Columbus, Georgia.

5. William Bruce Tucker, born Sep. 17, 1957, Mobile, Alabama, married May 13, 1978, at Phenix City, Alabama, Veronica Dawn Littlejohn, and lives at Phenix City.

6. William Brice Tucker, born Apr. 29, 1983, Columbus, Georgia.

4. Rebecca Joy McCain, born May 17, 1931, Lexington, Alabama, married July 2, 1949 at West Point, Georgia, Otis Shivers, Jr., born May 16, 1926. They live at Alexander City, Alabama.

5. Robert Carey Shivers, born June 3, 1950, Goodwater, Alabama, married Dec. 23, 1968, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, Emma Jean Ferguson, born Aug. 12, 1950. He served in the U. S. Army from Jan. 23, 1969-Apr. 17, 1976. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas.

6. Vicki Dianne Shivers, born July 4, 1969, Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Tina Leigh Shivers, born Aug. 13, 1971, Fort Hood, Texas.

6. Dusty Jean Shivers, born Sep. 10, 1978, Corpus Christi, Texas.

5. Charles Herbert Shivers, born Nov. 24, 1951, Alexander City, Alabama, married Aug. 30, 1975 at Alexander City, Alabama, Alisa Claire Walker, born Sep. 6, 1954.

5. James Glenn Shivers, born Feb. 27, 1958, Alexander City, Alabama, married July 30, 1978, Lisa Dianne Griffin, born Apr. 11, 1961.

6. Ryan Keith Shivers, born May 18, 1981 at Alexander City, Alabama.
4. Jerald Franklin McCain, born Dec. 27, 1933 at Lexington, Alabama, married Dec. 21, 1960 at Montgomery, Alabama, Mary Ann Maddox, born Aug. 20, 1940. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.
5. Alisa Michelle McCain, born July 21, 1961 at Montgomery, Alabama, married Sep. 22, 1979 at Evansville, Indiana, John Wayne Shoemaker. Michelle lives at Letohatchee, Alabama, Dec. 1983.
4. Infant Daughter born and died Mar. 4, 1937, buried Socopatoy Cemetery, Coosa County, Alabama.



*Jordan Dixon McCain Family - Christmas 1942*  
*from left: Robert Otis McCain, Henry Ford McCain, Madgie (Howard) McCain, Anna*  
*Lee (McCain) McClain, Jordan Dixon McCain, Rebecca Luren (McCain) Walker,*  
*and Andrew Newton McCain.*

3. Jordan Dixon McCain, born Oct. 15, 1889 at Elgins Crossroads, Alabama, died Apr. 29, 1951, married Oct. 1913, Madgie Howard, born Feb. 14, 1897, died Mar. 4, 1943, the daughter of Andrew and Anna Howard. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama. Jordan was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. After Madgie's death he married in June 1943, Bessie (White) Ogles of Birmingham, Alabama, born Jan. 6, 1917.

4. Andrew Newton McCain, born July 25, 1914 at Lexington, Alabama, died June 28, 1970, married Sara Littlejohn, born Apr. 14, 1925, died Nov. 2, 1976. They are buried at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Betty Ann McCain, born Jan. 14, 1947, died Mar. 3, 1948.

5. Morris Ray McCain, born Mar. 18, 1949, married Oct. 13, 1968, Gail Patricia Jones, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

6. Andrea Ella McCain, born May 6, 1971.

6. Christy Chandelle McCain, born Mar. 7, 1975.

6. Mary Beth McCain, born May 2, 1979.

5. Terry Leigh McCain, born Jan. 27, 1955, married May 29, 1976, Rickey Van Massey, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

6. Andrew Marshall Massey, born Feb. 28, 1980.

6. Adam Scott Massey, born Dec. 12, 1983.

4. John Coffee "J.C." McCain, born Oct. 17, 1915, died May 13, 1917, buried Lexington Cemetery.

4. Rebecca Luren McCain, born Aug. 27, 1918, married Oct. 23, 1937, Leon Foster Walker, born Apr. 10, 1914, and lives at Gadsden, Alabama.

5. Jackie Leon Walker, born Sep. 10, 1938, died Sep. 16, 1976, married Mar. 20, 1964, Brenda Kay Bearden.

6. Angela Renea Walker, born Feb. 6, 1965, married Mar. 15, 1986, Kerry Gilliland.

6. Alyssa Dawn Walker, born May. 20, 1973.

5. John Dixon Walker, born Jan. 24, 1940, married Jan. 8, 1960, Barbara Josephine Lewis

6. Laurie Ann Walker, born Oct. 29, 1963, married Oct. 20, 1984, Mark Ray Kirkland.

6. John Dixon Walker, Jr., born June 18, 1968.

5. Royce Edward "Eddy" Walker, born July 27, 1946, unmarried, and lives at Gadsden.

4. Anna Lee McCain, born June 12, 1920, married May 3, 1940, William Rex McClain born Oct. 9, 1919, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Virginia Sue McClain, born Feb. 2, 1941, married Sep. 1, 1962, David Wayne Greenfield, born Oct. 16, 1940.

6. Anna Catherine Greenfield, born June 5, 1963, married June 14, 1986, Tom Matyskiela.

6. David Rex Greenfield, born Aug. 2, 1964, Maury County, Tennessee.

4. Henry Ford McCain, born May 30, 1922 at Lexington, Alabama, married at Huntsville, Alabama Apr. 21, 1947, Mary Hazel Noah, born Nov. 28, 1922 in Giles County, Tenn. They live at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Mark Edward McCain, adopted, born Mar. 24, 1958, Putnam County, Tennessee, married June 12, 1976 at Columbia, Tennessee, Patricia Farris. They were later divorced.

6. Jason Edward McCain, born June 27, 1978, Columbia, Tennessee.

Mark E. McCain married (2) Apr. 18, 1984 at Columbia, Tenn., Mary Ann Shepherd, born Sep. 14, 1963, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

4. Robert Ottis McCain, born Dec. 12, 1925, married Feb. 15, 1947, Martha Jean Chappell, born Jul. 25, 1929. They were divorced May 19, 1977.

5. Robert Steven McCain, born May 17, 1948, married Feb. 28, 1969, Linda Gail Nichols, born Oct. 31, 1948. They were divorced Mar. 1982.

6. Amy Nicole McCain, born Mar. 11, 1972, Maury County, Tenn.

6. Steven Brent McCain, born Nov. 29, 1977, Maury County, Tenn.

6. George Bradley McCain, born Aug. 30, 1979, Maury County, Tenn.

5. Teresa Gail McCain, born Oct. 4, 1953, married Sep. 3, 1976, Kendrick Bruce Benderman, born June 13, 1945.

6. Dana Elizabeth Benderman, born Mar. 31, 1980, Maury County, Tenn.

5. Robin Denise McCain, born Apr. 23, 1969, Maury County, Tenn.

4. Jordan Dixon "J. D." McCain, Jr., born Sep. 29, 1927, died July 30, 1934, buried Lexington Cemetery. He died from being hit by an automobile which struck him unavoidably when he jumped from the coupling pole of a wagon on which he was riding and ran across the path of the oncoming automobile.

4. Baby Boy, born dead 1929, buried Lexington Cemetery.



*Richard C. and Verna Blanche (Thomas) McCain--1956*



*Blanche McCain and children at her home Thanksgiving-1974  
From left seated: LaVelle McCain Leopard, Hatty Rene McCain Hunt, Blanche  
Thomas McCain, and Charlie Rose McCain Hancock. From left standing: J.C. "Buck"  
McCain, A.N. "Sam" McCain, Gwen McCain, and Terence McCain.*



3. Richard Coleman McCain, born Sep. 15, 1891 at Ingram's Crossroads (now called Elgin), Alabama, died Oct. 4, 1958. In 1913 at age 22, he moved with his parents and brother Jim to a farm they bought near Lexington, Alabama.

He was inducted into the U. S. Army June 27, 1918, serving in World War I at Brest, France as Cpl. C. O. and later Cook A. S. C. He remained in France after the Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918. He was not discharged until Sep. 8, 1919.

After service he continued to farm with the family and Oct. 21, 1921 married Verna Blanche Thomas born in Coosa County, Alabama, Apr. 29, 1900, the sister of Park's wife Ethel. They rented a house for two years while still working on his father's farm, then bought a lot and built a house which they left in two months to live with his father and brother Jim after his mother's death. They lived there four years, staying on one year after his father's death with brother Jim.

In 1928 Richard and Blanche bought a farm in Portertown community near Lexington, Alabama, where they lived 14 years, moving to Limestone County for one year, and then returning to Lexington for seven years. They moved to Lawrence County, Alabama, and lived there three years where they attended Hickory Grove Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the children attended Mt. Hope School. Then they moved back to Lexington after farming at all these locations and he continued to farm until a few weeks before his death. They were both members of the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are buried in the church cemetery.

He loved playing the Reed Organ handed down from "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee, his step-grandmother. He played the organ and piano for gospel singings and the McCain Quartet. He also sang in the quartet with Jim McCain, Jim Cole, and Lannie Newton. They started as young men and continued through middle age as a group. The above mentioned organ once belonging to "Ma Anna" now belongs to and has been restored by Richard's daughter Hatty Rene.

4. Hatty Irene McCain, born July 17, 1922, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married August 6, 1947, Donnie Jefferson Hunt, born Apr. 10, 1921, Lauderdale County, Alabama. They live near Lexington, Alabama.

5. Wilda Merle Hunt, born May 6, 1949, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Mar. 1, 1968, James David Roberson, born Jan. 17, 1949.

6. Melissa Ann Roberson, born Jan. 17, 1974, Lauderdale Co., Alabama.

5. Carl Don Hunt, born Oct. 29, 1950, Lauderdale Co., Alabama, married June 12, 1971, Kathy Louise Rogers, born Nov. 27, 1952, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Carla Marie Hunt, born Apr. 15, 1972, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Steven Clay Hunt, born Mar. 20, 1977, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

5. Richard Monroe Hunt, born July 3, 1954, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 20, 1973, Doris Neal Watkins, born Oct. 23, 1956, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jason Bradley Hunt, born Dec. 5, 1978, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jessica Elaine Hunt, born June 9, 1982, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

5. Betsy Vernell Hunt, born Apr. 12, 1957, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 29, 1974, Mikey Joe Hughes, born Nov. 29, 1954, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jeremy Shane Hughes, born Feb. 23, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

4. Albert Newton "Sam" McCain, born June 30, 1924, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Nov. 21, 1947, Thetus Marie Balch, born Mar. 16, 1930. They live near Lexington, Alabama.

5. Patsy Dianne McCain, born Dec. 17, 1948, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Sep. 14, 1968, William Enoch "Bill" Vandiver.
6. Michael William "Mike" Vandiver, born Aug. 12, 1972, Jefferson County, Ala.
6. Jason Lyle Vandiver, born Aug. 1, 1975, Jefferson County, Alabama.
5. Cathy Marie McCain, born Dec. 7, 1950, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Feb. 21, 1970, Felix William Crunk, Jr., born 1947, and (2) Luther Knipe.
6. Felix William Crunk, III, born Aug. 19, 1972, Sumter, South Carolina.
6. Steven Anthony Crunk, born Aug. 13, 1976, Lauderdale County, Ala.
5. Frances Lynn McCain, born Apr. 5, 1955, Wayne County, Michigan, married (1) July 13, 1973, Charles Harvey. They were divorced July 1976 and she married (2) Apr. 29, 1977, Jack Harvey Landers, Jr.
6. Charles Matthew Harvey, born Feb. 1, 1974, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Jack Harvey Landers, III, born Nov. 2, 1979, Franklin County, Alabama.
6. Amanda Remelle Landers, born Feb. 11, 1982, Franklin County, Alabama.
6. Elizabeth Marie "Beth" Landers, born Sep. 14, 1987.
5. Gregory Newton "Greg" McCain, born May 3, 1962, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 28, 1984, Cheri Monique Zills, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.
6. Emma Ann McCain, born Oct. 12, 1986.
4. James Coleman "Buck" McCain, born Sep. 23, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, not married, lives near Lexington, Alabama.
4. Neely Gwen McCain, born Jan. 27, 1928, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Apr. 12, 1947, Mary Olene Putman, born Aug. 10, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and lives near Lexington, Alabama.
5. Neely Dwight McCain, born Apr. 30, 1949, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Sandra Ricketts. They were divorced and he married (2) July 3, 1985, Brenda Joyce Fulmer.
6. Amy Lynn McCain, born Mar. 31, 1971, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 8, 1991, Wesley Don Smith, son of Felton Smith and Patty Young.
6. Jamie Dwight McCain, born Sep. 12, 1975, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Steven Thomas McCain, born Feb. 25, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
5. Michael Derrick McCain, born June 27, 1957, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
5. Marty Gwen McCain, born Sep. 6, 1959, Lauderdale County, Ala., married (1) Patricia Phillips. They were divorced with two daughters and he married (2) Donna Clark who is the mother of his third child. They were later divorced and he married (3) Jan. 10, 1991, Melissa Joy Cobb, and lives at Lexington, Alabama.
6. Tracy McCain, born Jan. 19, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Ashley Gwen McCain, born July 22, 1983, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Dusty Wayne McCain, born Apr. 5, 1985.
5. Kelvin Richard McCain, born Dec. 11, 1960, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Cindy Felker. They were divorced 1985.
4. Terence Robbins McCain, born July 31, 1930, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Sep. 19, 1953, Violet Anne Hudelson, born Nov. 7, 1930, Los Angeles, California. He is a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and they live in southeastern Michigan.
5. Charlotte Anne McCain, born Nov. 21, 1954, Obion County, Tennessee, married Aug. 24, 1974, Christopher David McMacken, born May 12, 1954, Wayne County, Michigan.
6. Heather Anne McMacken, born Apr. 11, 1983, Wayne County, Michigan.
6. Aaron Christopher McMacken, born Apr. 15, 1986.
5. Terence Robbins McCain, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1958, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
4. Charlie Rose McCain, born Oct. 31, 1935, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married in 1956, Rev. Bobby Joe Hancock, born Mar. 3, 1934, Alcorn County, Mississippi, and lives at Winchester, Tennessee.
5. Timothy Joe Hancock, born Apr. 9, 1957, Carrol County, Tennessee, married Sep. 21, 1985, Maureen Ann Poole, born July 8, 1953. They live at Gaithersburg, Maryland.
5. Larry David Hancock, born June 18, 1958, Carrol County, Tennessee, married Cherry Denise Johnson, born Mar. 30, 1959, Hardin County, Tennessee.
6. Gina Brooke Hancock, born Sep. 17, 1981, Madison County, Tennessee.
6. Robert Hunter Hancock, born Jan. 8, 1985, Madison County, Tennessee.
5. Paul Anthony Hancock, born Nov. 5, 1961, Pickens County, Alabama, married Dana Jo Frazier, born Sep. 12, 1963, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
6. Ashley Jo Hancock, born Apr. 12, 1982, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
6. Paul Anthony Hancock, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1985, Evansville, Indiana.
5. Rosemary Renee Hancock, born Jan. 17, 1964, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
5. John Mark Hancock, born Feb. 16, 1967, Gibson County, Tennessee.
4. Rebecca LaVelle McCain, born May 3, 1939, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 5, 1962, Grady Bailey Leopard, born Nov. 8, 1936, Limestone County, Alabama. They live at Franklin, Tennessee.
5. Verna Louise Leopard, born Mar. 31, 1963, Limestone County, Alabama.
5. Rebecca Dawn Leopard, born Sep. 26, 1964, Limestone County, Alabama.
5. Grady Bailey Leopard, Jr., born Apr. 23, 1969, Williamson County, Tenn.



*James B. and Mamie McCain*



*James Brown McCain Family in Nashville, TN, Feb. 1963  
From left: James "Jim", LaVerne, Clyde, Mamie and Bill*

3. James Brown "Jim" McCain, born May 28, 1897, Ingram's Crossroads (now called Elgin), Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Feb. 17, 1976, married Dec. 27, 1928, Mamie Lee Putnam, a school teacher at St. Joseph, Tennessee, born Dec. 13, 1903, died June 19, 1979. Jim moved with his parents to Lexington, Alabama, where he became a farmer and substitute mail carrier for 41 years. He was a singer and lover of gospel music, being a member, along with his brother Richard, of the McCain Quartet and later a member of the Lexington Quartet. He taught agricultural classes for four years for World War II veterans at Killen, Greenhill, Anderson, and Lexington. Jim and Mamie were active members of the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church where he served as an Elder, Sunday School Superintendent, and song leader, and she taught Sunday School classes for 50 years. They are buried in the church cemetery.

4. William Jasper "Bill" McCain, born June 25, 1930, Lexington, Alabama, married Feb. 14, 1952, Evelyn Jean Edlin, born Dec. 17, 1929, the daughter of Floyd Edlin and Dorothy Jones. They live at Franklin, Tennessee.

5. James David McCain, born Nov. 9, 1957, Nashville, Tennessee, lives at Franklin, Tennessee, where he is in printing business.

5. Jenny Ann McCain, born Nov. 17, 1960, married Sep. 12, 1987, James William Cross, IV, and lives at Franklin, Tennessee.

4. Edna LaVerne McCain, born Sep. 21, 1932, Lexington, Alabama, married Oct. 18, 1950, Austin Clay Hammond, born Jan. 9, 1925, the son of James Mason "Bud" Hammond and Minnie Phillips. They live at Five Points, Tennessee.

5. Timothy Clay Hammond, DVM, born June 8, 1958, married Aug. 22, 1981, Julia Dawn Carnahan, born Apr. 27, 1958, the daughter of Lewis and Julia Carnahan of Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

6. Heather Dawn Hammond, born July 11, 1988.

5. Thomas Austin Hammond, born Jan. 1, 1962, lives at Lexington, Alabama.

4. Clyde Brown McCain, born Nov. 8, 1942, Lexington, Alabama, married Sep. 22, 1967, Shirley Faye Morgan, the daughter of Marvin Morgan and Ellen Gilley of Leighton, Alabama. They live at Birmingham, Alabama.

5. Jonathan Morgan McCain, born Apr. 15, 1973.

5. Eric Brown McCain, born Apr. 15, 1973.

5. Amanda Ellen McCain, born June 28, 1977.

## DICKERSON/DICKASON HUNTER FAMILY

According to the 1850 Federal census of Franklin County, Alabama, Dickason Hunter was born in Georgia, as was his wife Mary. Their daughter Sarah is shown as having also been born in Georgia and aged 13 in 1850. They were in Franklin County by the time of the 1840 Federal enumeration, so presumably they moved from Georgia to Alabama between the years 1837 and 1840. He is listed as a farmer by occupation.

The 1840 census shows one male aged 40-50 years, one female 40-50 years, 2 females 15-20 years, 1 female 10-15 years, 2 females 5-10 years, and 1 female under 5 years. Cassie, their oldest daughter must have already been married by 1840.

In 1850 the family is listed in the census with four daughters at home, Moriah, aged 23, Louisa, aged 17, Dorthula, aged 15, and Sarah, aged 13. Betsy who married William Grissom is in the household immediately preceding the Hunters. Both she and William are shown as aged 28 and born in Tennessee. I feel this is probably in error and that Betsy was born in Georgia. Their three children at the time, Mary, aged 6, Josiah, aged 4, and Johnson, aged 2 are also shown as having been born in Tennessee, but more likely they were born in Alabama. Their third daughter, Elvira, had by this time married James Grissom, the brother of William.

1. Dickerson/Dickason Hunter, born 1795, Georgia, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, born 1799, Georgia. They were living in Franklin County, Alabama, by 1840.

2. Cassie Hunter married Major McBride. Some descendants now live in Walker County, Alabama.

3. Artha McBride married Bill Elliott.

3. Tom McBride married \_\_\_\_\_ Williams.

2. Betsy Ann Hunter, born 1822, married William "Bill" Grissom.

3. Mary Grissom, born 1844.

3. Josiah Grissom, born 1846.

3. Johnson Grissom, born 1848.

3. James Grissom married Martha Crosswhite.

4. Viola Grissom married \_\_\_\_\_ Berry.

4. Anna Grissom married K. Stout.

4. Alex Grissom married Lelia Coburn.

4. Dora Grissom married Walter Martin.

2. Elvira Hunter married James M. Grissom, the brother of William Grissom, above. They were the sons of Samuel Grissom, born ca. 1775, lived in Ohio and Tennessee before settling in Alabama where he died before 1860 and his wife Nancy Legate, died after 1860 in Alabama.

3. Park Lee Grissom, born Aug. 24, 1854, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Feb. 18, 1876, Mary Jennings "Jennie" Coffee, born Sep. 5, 1852, the daughter of John C. Coffee and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers. For their descendants see listing under

her name in Coffee section of book.

3. Lucious Neal Grissom married Rebecca Lou "Ludie" McCain, the daughter of Newton Jasper McCain and Rebecca Coffee, the sister of Mary Jennings Coffee, above. For listing of their descendants look under her name in McCain section of book.

3. Emmitt Hardy Grissom married Mary Elizabeth Holt.

4. James Jackson Grissom married Mary Ethel Oldfield.

4. Claude Lee Grissom married Anna Peters.

3. Bell Grissom married Tom Holt.

4. Lena Holt married Joe Raney.

4. Bertha Holt married \_\_\_\_\_ Reeves.

4. Horace Guy Holt, born June 23, 1897, died June 28, 1910, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery, near Center Star, Alabama.

3. Sallie Grissom married "Bud" Bridges.

4. Fannie Bridges married Albert Ayers.

4. Newton Bridges married \_\_\_\_\_ Posey.

3. Mattie Grissom married Lee Landers.

4. Cora Landers married \_\_\_\_\_ Aycock.

4. Flora Landers married Jim Jeffreys.

4. John Landers married \_\_\_\_\_.

3. Mary Grissom married James Henry "Jim" Kent.

4. James Ernest Kent married Matilda Jane Campbell.

4. Percy Lee Kent married Jane Kerr McClain.

4. Gussie Kent died at an early age.

4. Lonnie Kent married Ada Stonecifer.

2. Anna Moriah Hunter, born 1828, married as his third wife in 1865, John C. Coffee, the father of Mary Jennings Coffee, who married Anna's nephew Park Lee Grissom, and the grandfather of Rebecca Lou McCain, who married Anna's nephew Lucious Neal Grissom. Anna, known as "Ma Anna" to her step-family, was also the aunt of Newton Jasper McCain, who married John C. Coffee's youngest daughter, Rebecca. This does tend to become confusing for the novice. For more information see the Coffee family section.

2. Louisa Hunter, born 1833, married as his second wife, John W. McCain. They had three children, Anna, Mollie, and Newton Jasper. For more information on this family see McCain family section.

2. Dorthula Hunter, born 1835, died 1910, married Ambrose Hunter, born 1832, the son of John T. Hunter and Levice Bently. Dorthula and Ambrose were first cousins, their fathers being brothers.

3. Robert Hunter died as an infant.

3. Callie Hunter died young.

3. Dick Hunter died as a teenager.

3. Sallie Hunter, born 1859, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_Phillips and (2) Felix Whitlock.

4. Josie Whitlock married John Morris.

3. George Hunter, born 1863, died 1904, married Anna Martin.

4. Daughter died young.

4. Edgar Hunter, born 1882, died 1943, married Effie Berry.

3. Docia Hunter, born 1866, died 1930, married Jeff Johnson.

3. Laura Hunter, born 1868.

3. Newt Hunter, born 1871, married Minnie Vandiver.

4. Ada Hunter married Sherman Hand.

4. Clarence Hunter died young.

4. Hollie Hunter married Charlie Riner.

3. Will Hunter, born 1873, married Ida Hand.

4. Edna Hunter.

4. Marshall Hunter.

4. Bertie Hunter.

4. Myrtle Hunter.

4. Edith Hunter.

3. Aldon Lee Hunter, born 1876, died 1944, married Maude Counts, born 1882, died 1968.

4. Aldon Leon Hunter, born 1902, died 1972, married (1) Verna Cook and (2) Gertrude Wright.

4. George Lafayette Hunter, born 1904, died 1977, married Martha Ann Berry.

4. Ella Viola Hunter, born 1905, married Hollis Sockwell.

4. Katie May Hunter, born 1907, died 1923.



- 4. Mary Virginia Hunter, born 1909, married Herbert Barnard.
- 4. Eunice Myrtle Hunter, born 1912, died 1913.
- 4. Claude Wilson Hunter, born 1913, died 1956, married (1) Elizabeth Jackson and (2) Dessie James.
- 4. Maud Lillian Hunter, born 1915.
- 4. Helen Counts Hunter, born and died 1918.
- 4. Mose Edgar Hunter, born 1919, married Ann Russell.
- 4. Mable Hunter, born 1922, died 1923.
- 4. Evelyn Jenette Hunter.
- 2. Sally Ann Hunter?.

2. Sarah L. Hunter, born 1837, died 1923, married J. D. James. More information about them is included in the McCain section of this book. They raised Sally (McCain) Jourdan, Sarah's niece, the daughter of Louisa (Hunter) McCain.

A copy of a letter she wrote to her nephew, Newton Jasper McCain, dated Jan. 27, 1903, is included on the following eight pages. The old lady to whom she referred was her sister, Anna Moriah "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee, who at this time was living with N. J. McCain and his wife Rebecca (Coffee) McCain, who was also the step-daughter of "Ma Anna". Following the letter is a copy of the contract dated Nov. 19, 1902 by Aunt Sarah James agreed to pay her nephew, Newton Jasper McCain, for "board and care-taking of her sister, "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee.

Super Miss - 1-27-1953.

Dear Neot

Yours of the 20<sup>th</sup>  
reached on time. And now  
I am to ~~have my say~~  
And will begin with  
a correction. You must  
have made a mistake in  
putting your name to <sup>list of</sup> excuses  
for delay in writing. The  
list fits me exactly -  
but the last "don't like  
to write anyway" covers  
about all the ground  
don't you think? but let's  
try to do better in the  
future. Glad to hear  
that you all are getting  
& fairly well.

Copy of a letter to Mr. N. J. McCain  
Center Star Ala

Post Marked      Juka  
1903  
Jan. 29  
2 PM

2

And am so glad to hear that you have got the old ladies room fixed up so comfortable. I will rest much better my self now - that I know she is comfortable.

I am now doing my own cooking - and you ought to come down & see me messing around - but would suggest you had better wait till the

weather gets warmer - I think I can do better I don't do much cooking now - by principle,

3

what I eat. Already  
prepared. It isent good  
like your nice vegetables  
& other things were. but  
it is better than what  
I was getting. or at least  
it suits me better. I didnt  
like my land ladies  
cooking. And I have this  
advantage. I dont have  
to pay for what I dont  
get. you ought to be  
rehearsed of your self  
regretting that you didnt  
give me better fair. your  
fair was good. you speak  
of my fine entertainment  
at Corinth. you all did  
better by me than they<sup>did</sup>

4

for Mrs Candler assured  
me that she wasn't making  
any changes on my account  
treating me just like home  
folks - But they are rich  
& fair sumptuously every  
day - & servants to do the  
work. And that is why  
I say you all did better  
by me than she did - it  
is no effort for rich  
folks to be nice - if they  
are disposed to be - while  
it is a tax on poor  
folks like my self - And  
I appreciate it too -

I have been back &  
 spent in other week  
 with Mrs. C. since I wrote  
 you - but I went on  
 business & expected to  
 come back the same day  
 or the next - but she  
 would have me stay  
 a week with her - As  
 Mr. C. was going to be  
 absent - and all the  
 rest treated me like a  
 queen - they are good  
 folks - or they wouldn't  
 be so kind to the ignorant  
 poor - don't you think so -  
 I went down to carry  
 that money to Mr. C. to  
 invest for me - Jim. P.

4

Came to me - & said he  
wanted to pay off them  
notes: that he had sold  
the place - I thought I  
could see through it - they  
thought I couldn't do any  
thing with it - And if  
would be left in the  
bank with no security  
& they would get the use  
of it for nothing - (if nothing  
more) - but I took it - got  
right on the train & carried  
it to Mr. C. I think he  
will do the best he can  
for me - And if he don't  
it would have been  
garbled up any how - so  
I am not worrying.

about it. I'm sorry  
you didn't reply sooner  
would have been glad  
to let you have what  
you wanted.

Remember what I have  
said is just between  
you & me. — Anna left  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> for Mobile  
had a letter from her  
to day — but I know it has  
been here at the office for  
several days — she wrote  
the next day after she got  
there — said she stood the  
trip fine — but I guess  
you all have heard from  
her since my letter — she  
said she was going to write

she wrote the next day



5  
mine had a letter since  
she said she had been  
improving ever since she  
got there. Now for business  
I want you to set your  
eyes to buy a place <sup>fully</sup> west  
of me should both be  
til that time. Maybe to  
gether we could pay  
for it. And then you  
could feel like a free  
man. & get to where you  
could give them naturally  
bright children of your  
some advantages. I must  
stop or I know you will  
burn this scribble up with-  
out reading. Love to all  
write when you can } S & James

Center Star Ala - Nov - 19 - 1902  
Contract made and entered  
into - between  
Mrs. S. E. James of the first <sup>part</sup>  
& N. J. McCain of the second <sup>part</sup>  
Said Mrs. S. E. James agrees  
to pay to N. J. McCain his  
heirs or Assignees the sum  
of one hundred dollars  
per Annum for the board  
& Caretaking of Mrs  
A. M. Coffee - so long as  
she makes his house  
her home. Said Aunt  
is to be paid out of  
the Estate of the said  
Mrs. S. E. James at her  
death or as soon there  
after as <sup>is</sup> practicable  
And the Remainder of  
said Estate (if there be any)

This and the following two pages are copies of contract and Will written by Aunt Sarah (Hunter) James agreeing to pay Newton Jasper McCain for his providing "board and caretaking" of Ma Anna (Hunter) Coffee, her sister. Ma Anna was the widow of John C. Coffee, step-mother of Rebecca (Coffee) McCain. The document was witnessed by Minor Haraway and his wife Ada Coleman (Grissom) Haraway, the step-granddaughter of Ma Anna.

shall be held in trust  
for the benefit of the said  
Mrs A. M. Coffee - And her  
allowed ~~five~~ dollars ~~per~~  
per month for spending  
money so long as she  
may live - And her  
death if she has continued  
to make her home with  
W. J. McCarin - He is to collect  
from said estate per annum  
the same amt - as above  
stated - for the time <sup>he</sup> has  
taken care of said Mrs  
Coffee -

And if there should  
still be a remainder  
of said Estate - It is my  
will that it be equally  
divided between my  
legal heirs And Mrs  
Rebecca Miller - half sister  
of my deceased husband  
J. D. James

52

We the undersigned  
do certify that we saw  
Mrs. S. L. James sign her  
name to this document  
Mrs. S. L. James  
N. J. McLean

Attest  
A. C. Hervey

Mrs. S. L. James appoints  
E. S. Candler (son)  
as trustee to take charge  
of this matter

"CALLED AWAY"

I N D E X

My sincere appreciation to Jolene Passey and Grand Leavitt for their help and advice in preparation of the index. After entering names onto a computer disk, I sent the disk to them for resorting and formation of the following index. Also my appreciation to Lee Passey, Jolene's brother-in-law, whom I've never met, but who wrote a program for grouping multiple appearing names, neatening the appearance as well as conserving space.

Without these people the indexing would have taken a much longer time on my part, and delayed the printing by months.



*Ronnie Haraway, Jolene P. Passey, and Grand Leavitt  
Photo taken by Faye Leavitt on observation deck atop LDS Church Office  
Building, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 1986. This was during our first  
National Harrover - Haraway Reunion held at Idaho Falls, Idaho.*

<b>ABERNATHY</b>		<b>ALLEN con't:</b>		<b>ARNOLD</b>	
Helen	104	Cynthia	16	Buddy	49
<b>ADAMS</b>		Donna	16	Diane	62
Anna	69	Ida	133	Robert	62
Jim	133	John	16	Sammy	49
Mason	133	Katherine	16	Tammy	49
Matthew	133	Kathy	17	Wesley	62
Sherry	133	Lisa	16	<b>ASHLEY</b>	
<b>ADAMSON</b>		Louiza	16	Naomi	18
Opal	36	Patsy	129	<b>ATCHLEY</b>	
Ross	36	Paula	16	Jan	163
<b>ADKINS</b>		Tamra	16	<b>ATKINSON</b>	
Mark	9	Whitney	17	John	28
Martha	9	<b>ALLMAN</b>		<b>AUSTIN</b>	
Melinda	9	Pauline	24	Donald	162
Melissa	9	<b>AMMONS</b>		Harley	35
Thomas	9	Annie	14	Mary	35
<b>ADYLETT</b>		James	14	Rebecca	162
Janet	197	<b>AMYX</b>		Rhoda	162
<b>AGEE</b>		Marie	36	William	162
Bobbie	58	<b>ANDERSON</b>		<b>AUTRY</b>	
<b>AKINS</b>		Bonnie	56, 57	Elijah	11
Jerry	71	Charles	7	Lula	11
Richard	71	Dianna	57	Roger	11
Sandra	71	Gloria	129	<b>AYCOCK</b>	
<b>ALDRIDGE</b>		James	57	Betty	127
Adam	133	Kayla	56	Brenda	131
Brenda	133	Shawn	56, 57	Cora	210
Jim	133	<b>ANDERTON</b>		George	127
<b>ALEXANDER</b>		Inas	187	Lucille	127, 133
Adam	110	<b>ANGEL</b>		Mary	127
Agnes	109	Gladys	64	<b>AYERS</b>	
Archibald	109	<b>ANTHONY</b>		Albert	210
Betty	70	Brenda	172	Fannie	210
Cedric	67, 70	Kyle	172	<b>BABB</b>	
Clyde	70	Mary	172	Anna	84
Dorothy	69, 70	Ted	172	Annabelle	84
Jenny	70	<b>APPLETON</b>		Henry	84
Mary	20	Kenneth	58	<b>BACHMAN</b>	
O.L.	67	Kimberly	58	Eric	171
Oliver	69, 70	Martha	58	Janis	171
Phillip	70	Rhonda	58	<b>BADE</b>	
Polly	67, 69	<b>ARMSTEAD</b>		Barbara	89
Riley	69	Daniel	18	Bill	89
Sarah	49, 70	David	18	William	89
Sherry	70	Elizabeth	18	<b>BAGGETT</b>	
Sue	69	Janetta	18	Janie	45
Wanda	70	Jeffrey	18	Jennifer	45
<b>ALFORD</b>		John	18	Jimmy	45
Kelley	47	Laura	18	Jo Anne	45
Mary	47	Naomi	18	Linda	45
<b>ALFREY</b>		Patricia	18	Marie	44
June	103	Robert	18	Michael	45
<b>ALLEN</b>		Thomas	18	Oda	44
Charles	16			Preston	44

**BAGGETT con't:**

Robert 44  
 Robert Earl 45  
 Sandra 45  
 Scott 45

**BAILEY**

Ann 89  
 James 89  
 Willie 89

**BAIRD**

Margie 105

**BAKER**

Elizabeth 9  
 Elsie 65  
 Eric 16  
 Mary 65  
 Paul 16  
 Rebecca 16  
 Sam 65  
 Scot 16  
 Shannon 16

**BALCH**

Thetus 204

**BALDRIDGE**

Clyde 36  
 Emma 36  
 Esther 36  
 Finnia 36  
 Franklin 36  
 Irene 36  
 Lelia 35  
 Marie 36  
 Robert 35  
 Ruby 36  
 W. H. 73  
 William 36

**BALDWIN**

William 94

**BALENTINE**

Emily 59  
 Laura 59  
 Sybil 57  
 Todd 59

**BALER**

Marvin 9

**BALLARD**

Buddy 17B  
 Jasmine 17B  
 June 17B  
 Linda 17B  
 Sharon 17B

**BARBEE**

Catherine 37

**BARBER**

Kate 94

**BARCLAY**

Annette 53  
 Annie 55  
 Barbara 57  
 Dorothy 57  
 Elizabeth 55  
 Hautie 53  
 Hazel 55  
 Heidi 54  
 Helen 56  
 James 53, 54  
 Joyce 53  
 Lessie 53  
 Mary 55  
 Mason 53  
 Nettie 55  
 Nona 54  
 Phyllis 54  
 Shawn 54  
 Thomas 53

**BARNARD**

Herbert 212  
 Mary 212

**BARNES**

Mattie 10

**BARNETT**

Almon 47  
 Arlon 68  
 Catherine 64  
 Dezzie 64  
 Eulas 68  
 Ezekiel 42  
 Fann 42  
 Francis 42  
 J. T. 68  
 Lena 68  
 Louise 64  
 Martha 39, 42  
 47, 67, 68  
 Michael 47  
 Olive 42  
 Robert 64  
 Sarah 42  
 Wilma 42

**BARON**

Angela 45

**BARRINGER**

Mildred 47

**BARRON**

Elveta 87

**BARTHOLOMA**

Kay 192  
 Louise 192

**BARTON**

Denise 196

**BARTON con't:**

Dorothy 193, 194  
 195  
 Gerald 194, 195  
 Judith 195  
 Kenneth 194, 196  
 Linda 194, 195  
 Marsha 196  
 Rhonda 196  
 Ronald 194, 196  
 Shannon 196

**BASS**

David 60  
 Deborah 60

**BAUMAN**

Shannon 161

**BAXLEY**

Larry 99  
 Sandra 99  
 Steve 99

**BEAM**

Brandon 59  
 Cynthia 59  
 Glen 59

**BEARD**

Corinne 50  
 James 50

**BEARDEN**

Brenda 201  
 Dug 178  
 James 178  
 Laura 178  
 Sandy 178

**BEASLEY**

Carolyn 195  
 Dorothy 8  
 Enola 66  
 Joan 195  
 Thomas 195

**BECK**

Audrey 130  
 Bette 102  
 Curnel 130  
 Debra 130  
 Dianne 130  
 Donna 130  
 Dustin 130  
 Jeanette 130  
 Jonathan 130  
 Judy 130  
 Kathy 130  
 Lucas 130  
 Marcus 130  
 Samuel 130

<b>BEDINGFIELD</b>			<b>BIGGERS</b>		<b>BOBO</b>	
Hollis	69		Carolyn	86	Sarah	130
Lisa	69		Edith	86	<b>BOGGS</b>	
<b>BEE</b>			Walter	86	Allie	90
Dianne	84		<b>BIGHAM</b>		Paulette	195
<b>BEESELEY</b>			Carolyn	57	<b>BOGLE</b>	
Frank	24		<b>BILLINGSLEY</b>		Andrew	106, 108
Margaret	24		Larry	99	<b>BOGUS</b>	
<b>BELCHER</b>			Rebecca	99	Mary	17
Christie	83		Sandra	99	<b>BOHANNON</b>	
<b>BELEW</b>			<b>BISHOP</b>		Emmie	94
Rainey	42		Barton	195	<b>BOHART</b>	
Rebecca	42		Charles	196	Melissa	66
William	42		Daniel	196	Robert	66
Wilma	42		Jennifer	195	Stacey	66
<b>BELL</b>			Linda	195	<b>BOOK</b>	
Thomas	163		Robert	195	Patricia	83
Tom	162		<b>BLACK</b>		Roger	83
<b>BENDER</b>			Leigh	129	<b>BOOTH</b>	
Mary	63		<b>BLACKMAN</b>		Archie	103
Paul	63		A. M.	75, 94	Baxter	103
<b>BENDERMAN</b>			Albert M.	94	Beebe	103
Dana	202		Candace	95	Cindy	103
Kendrick	202		Carole	94	Debra	103
Teresa	202		Christopher	95	Gary	103
<b>BENSON</b>			Clara	94	June	103
John	178		Clint	95	Mariam	103
Larry	50		Debra	53	Mary	103
Sue	178		Elizabeth	94	Richard	103
<b>BENTLY</b>			Frances	94	Susan	103
Levice	211		Gussie	94, 96, 147	William	103
<b>BERRY</b>			Gustavia	94	<b>BORAH</b>	
Christopher	17		Jennifer	95	Anna	26
Donna	17		Joseph	95	Jacob	26
Effie	211		Linda	94	John	26
Eugene	17		Lucille	94	Julia	26
Kristin	17		Marie	95	<b>BOSQUE</b>	
Martha	211		Minerva	95	Chad	191
Viola	209		Richard	95	Christina	191
<b>BERRYMAN</b>			Shirley	94, 95	David	191
Donald	128		William	94	Gina	191
Dustin	128		<b>BLACKSTOCK</b>		<b>BOST</b>	
Heather	128		Eric	51	Minnie	65
Lori	128		Kristi	51	<b>BOULWARE</b>	
Rhonda	128		<b>BLAIR</b>		Polka	35
<b>BEST</b>			Henri	9	<b>BOWDEN</b>	
Sallie	50		John	9	George	14
<b>BEVIS</b>			Martha	9	Lucille	14
Linda	69		May	9	<b>BOWER</b>	
<b>BIAS</b>			Virginia	9	Ida	83
Brian	161		<b>BLAKE</b>		<b>BOWERS</b>	
Ronald	161		Enid	20	Rozella	59
Stephen	161		Kitty	44	<b>BOX</b>	
Tina	161		<b>BLOUNT</b>		Clyde	20
Tommy	161		W.	30		



<b>BOYD</b>		<b>BROWDER</b>		<b>BULLS con't:</b>	
Aletha	88	Clara	94	Edward	36
Alma	172	Joseph	94	Elbert	36
Margaret	109	Kate	94	Eliza	35
<b>BOYDSTUN</b>		<b>BROWN</b>		Elizabeth	26, 27, 28
Caitlin	88	Annie	55		31, 35, 37
Jerry	88	Barbara	55	Ester	27, 28
Renee	88	Bennie	84	Felix	37
<b>BOYNETT</b>		Capt. Mecham	31	Frances	37
David	19	Corky	55	Franklin	35
Debbie	19	Elizabeth	70	Geneva	35
<b>BRACKEEN</b>		Georgia	35	Georgia	35
Manerva	44	Hettie	49	Geraldine	36
Martha	42	Jennifer	55	Grace	36
<b>BRADSHAW</b>		John	113	Harley	35
Retha	183	Josephine	49, 66	Henry	26, 27, 28
<b>BRAND</b>		Julia	55	Herbert	36
Mollie	87	Kristina	55	Herman	35
<b>BRANDMEIR</b>		Lawson	55	Howard	35
Mary	66	Lori	84	James	36
<b>BRANDMIER</b>		Lucilla	55	James Henry	37
Kenneth	9	Margaret	55	James Robert	36
Melissa	9	Mattie	36	James Woodrow	36
<b>BRANSFORD</b>		Merle	84	Jewell	36
Grace	36	Michelle	55	John	35
<b>BRENT</b>		Oma	36	John Henry	36
William	31	Richard	55	John Woodson	36
<b>BRICE</b>		Robert	55	Joseph	35
Helen	13	<b>BRUEGGEN</b>		Junios	37
Walter	13	Ella	192	Kezzia	36
<b>BRIDGES</b>		<b>BRUFFY</b>		Lelia	35
Braswell	28	James	74	Leonard	36
Bud	210	Nancy	74	Lessie	35
Fannie	210	<b>BRYAN</b>		Lois	36
Isabelle	94	Doris	63	Louise	36
Newton	210	Lewis	28	Mary	27, 35
Sallie	147, 210	Mattie	64		37, 38
<b>BRIDIER</b>		Sam	64	Mattie	36
Jerald	20,21	<b>BULLS</b>		Minnie	35, 36
<b>BRIGGS</b>		Alma	36	Nettie	35
J. H.	37, 38	Ann	35	Odice	36
Mary	38	Barnabas	26, 27, 28	Olin	36
Puss	37		29, 30	Oma	36
<b>BRIGHT</b>		Barnaby	26, 28	Opal	36
James	124	Barney	27, 28	Pearl	36
<b>BRIZENDINE</b>		Bertha	36	Polly	27
Audry	197	Bransford	36	Puss	37
<b>BROM</b>		Catherine	25, 26	Rachel	27
Marie	175		37, 38	Ray	37
<b>BROOK</b>		Creel	35	Robert	35
Doug	17B	Darkis	27	Roy	37
Sharon	17B	Dempsey	25, 26	Susie	36
<b>BROOKS</b>		Dennie	36	Vernon	36
Thomas	4	Doll	27	William	27, 28
		Dora	35	William H.	36

<b>BULLS con't:</b>			<b>BUZBEE con't:</b>		<b>CAMP</b>	
Willie	35		Dwight	194	Mildred	45
Woodson	37		Ellie	195	<b>CAMPBELL</b>	
Yvonne	36		Inez	193, 194, 195	Alma	36
Zilphia	27		Ira	195	Auntie	146
<b>BURLESON</b>			Jane	195	Bob	21
Cynthia	65		John	195	Carolyn	51, 131
<b>BURNSIDE</b>			Johnny	194	Clint	93, 94
Loraine	99		Kay	194, 195	Clinton	92, 95
<b>BURT</b>			Paulette	195	Debbie	130
Sarah	47		Sara	195	Ed	144
<b>BUSH</b>			Thomas	195	Eulalia	71
Carrie	63		Toby	194, 195	Fannie	94
Winford	63		<b>BYNUM</b>		Frances	94
<b>BUTCHER</b>			Catherine	59	Francis	93, 94
Gladys	100		Laura	59	Gussie	96, 147
Mary	100		Leigh	59	Gustavia	92, 94
W. R.	100		Merle	59	Isabelle	94
<b>BUTLER</b>			Walter	59	John	71, 153
Annie	63				John C.	93
Bryan	68		<b>BYRD</b>		John Coffee	94
Carlton	69		Juanita	183	Joyce	21
Chisholm	68		<b>CALDWELL</b>		Landon	131
Christi	86		Elizabeth	104, 105	Marcus W.	94
Effie	104		Joe	105	Marie	153
Farley	71		John	105	Mary	5
Floyd	63		Joseph	104	Matilda	210
G. W.	67, 68		Keith	105	Mattie	94
Gabe	68		Margie	105	Nannie	71
George	50, 104		Nonnie	104	Richard	94, 95
Gus	67		Robert	105	Susie	36
Helen	104		<b>CALVIN</b>		Theodore	36
Henry	71		Bernice	104	Thomas	93
James	71		Beuna	104	Thomas J.	94
Jerry	67, 69		Joseph	104	William	5
Jimmie	46, 184		Juliet	104	<b>CANDLER</b>	
John	50		Leila	104	E. S.	223
Larry	68, 69		Maria	104	Mrs.	216
Lillian	68		Mayme	104	<b>CAPSE</b>	
Linda	50, 69		<b>CAMERON</b>		William	27
Margaret	68		Audrey	130	<b>CARCABA</b>	
Marie	68		Bobbie	130	Linda	94
Marion	46, 184		Carol	130	Patricia	95
Martha	68, 82		Carolyn	131	William	94, 95
Nancy	168		Donald	131	<b>CARDIN</b>	
Peggy	50		James	130	Elsie	21
Rebecca	46, 182, 184		James Samuel	128	Jack	21
Rosie	63		Jeanette	130	<b>CARDWELL</b>	
Samuel	63		Joan	131	Deborah	19
Shirley	68		Joyce	131	Nicholas	20
Vona	67, 68		Melissa	131	Richard	19
William	68		Opal	128	<b>CARLEY</b>	
<b>BUZBEE</b>			Ruby	127, 128	Ann	89
Carolyn	195		Sara	130	<b>CARMACK</b>	
Charlotte	195				Professor	120

<b>CARMAN</b>						<b>CLARK con't:</b>	
Esther	36					Henry	55
<b>CARNAHAN</b>						Lorraine	191
Julia	208					Rennie	21
Lewis	208					<b>CLEMENTS</b>	
<b>CARPENTER</b>						Dale	87
Hillard	130					Mary	87
Lesa	130					<b>CLEMMONS</b>	
<b>CARR</b>						Dessie	84
Betty	132					Dewey	84
Bob	131					Dianne	84
Geraldine	131					<b>CLEMONS</b>	
Jesse	132					Sharon	57
Lassie	127, 132					Sybil	57
Maud	127					William	57
Maudella	132					<b>CLIATT</b>	
Opal	132					Bob	102
Robert	131					Bobby	102
Vera	132					Kathleen	102
William	132					Steve	102
<b>CARSON</b>						Susan	102
Martha	75					<b>CLIFTON</b>	
Simon	75					Frances	9
<b>CARTER</b>						Mary	89
Dwight	58					<b>CLINKENBEARD</b>	
Franklin	58					Gladys	163
Mack	12					Johnnie	163
Malachi	12					Loyd	163
Martha	58					<b>COBB</b>	
Michael	58					Melissa	205
Missinaiah	12					Voncile	85
Mozella	12					<b>COBURN</b>	
Mugg	12					Lelia	209
Nina	12					<b>COCHRAN</b>	
Ruby	127					Hazel	62
Snowbird	12					Keith	62
Stephen	58					<b>CODY</b>	
Thomas	12					Annie	23
<b>CASELLA</b>						Elisa	23
Donald	55					James	23
Rebekah	55					Joshua	23
Vickie	55					Mary	23
<b>CASTLEBERRY</b>						Sarah	23
Cornelia	44					<b>COFFEE</b>	
<b>CECIL</b>						A.M.	117
Ollie	183					Ada	96, 97, 147
<b>CHAMBERLIN</b>						Aion	97
Caren	90					Alexander	5
Carol	90					Andrew Jackson	5
Cyntha	91					Anique	97
Leo	90					Ann	5, 97
Sylvia	90					Anna	74, 99, 212
<b>CHAMBERS</b>						Anna M.	221, 222
Sallie	168					Avon	148
<b>CHANDLER</b>							
Bessie	69						
George	60						
Hallie	60						
Louise	60						
Martha	47						
<b>CHAPPELL</b>							
Martha	202						
<b>CHARLTON</b>							
Teresa	10						
<b>CHERRY</b>							
Ida	110						
<b>CHERTKOV</b>							
Ann	89						
Boren	89						
<b>CHILDERS</b>							
Arlene	182, 183						
Lanora	51						
Micheal	183						
Mickey	183						
Trent	182, 183						
Trenton	183						
Will	183						
William	183						
<b>CHISM</b>							
Benjamin	57						
Carolyn	57						
Dorothy	57						
Edward	57						
Melanie	57						
Michael	57						
Todd	57						
Zachary	57						
<b>CHRISTIAN</b>							
Norman	131						
Phillip	131						
Tony	131						
<b>CHUMLEY</b>							
Lucy	11						
Ruby	11						
<b>CHUNN</b>							
Judy	65						
Kevin	65						
Steven	65						
<b>CHURCH</b>							
Mary	62						
<b>CHURCHILL</b>							
Cindy	84						
Mark	84						
<b>CLARK</b>							
April	21						
Barbara	55						
Cory	21						
Donna	205						
Elizabeth	99						

## COFFEE con't:

Benjamin 4, 100  
 Bert 99  
 Bessie 98  
 Betsy 26  
 Bettie 4  
 Camilla 5  
 Caroline 7  
 Carolyn 99  
 Carvin 98  
 Catherine 4, 5, 7  
 98, 117  
 Clayburn 74  
 Clifton 99  
 Cornelia 74  
 Curtis 99  
 David 97  
 Dick 96, 102, 148  
 Dora 97  
 Elijah 4  
 Eliza Croom 5  
 Elizabeth 4, 25, 26  
 74, 99  
 Elizabeth F. 104  
 Emily 5  
 Fannie 76, 77  
 94, 101  
 Florence 99  
 Fowler 100  
 Frances 4, 117  
 Francis 76, 93, 94  
 Gladys 100  
 Gussie 77, 96  
 Gustavia 76, 92, 94  
 95, 117  
 Hanna 4  
 Helen 100  
 Helen Graves 101  
 Hi Rich 148  
 Hiram 97  
 James 4  
 Jean 100  
 Jennie 76, 77, 78  
 80, 209  
 Jerry 99  
 Joanne 97  
 John 4, 6, 7  
 98, 117, 120  
 John C. 74, 76, 77  
 94, 105, 135, 149  
 160, 209, 210, 221  
 John Peyton 102  
 Joseph 98  
 Joshua 4, 5, 7, 97  
 Joshua David 101

## COFFEE con't:

Kate 100, 145  
 Kidd 7  
 Lauren 97  
 Lecie 102  
 Lena 98  
 Lonnie 101  
 Lucy 100  
 Lydia 4  
 Ma Anna 74, 160  
 204, 212  
 Madonna 97  
 Mamie 97  
 Mark 99  
 Marshall 97  
 Martha 101  
 Mary 4, 5, 6, 7  
 101, 103  
 Mary A. 74  
 Mary Donelson 5  
 Mary F. 99  
 Mary Fielder 100  
 Mary J. 76, 79, 82  
 117, 210, 210  
 Mary L. 102  
 Mary Louise 101  
 Mary Van 100  
 May 99  
 Minerva 7  
 Miriam 97  
 Missiniah 7, 98, 105  
 Mollie 7, 101  
 N.L. 117  
 Nancy 5  
 Nimrod 98, 117, 135  
 Nora 102  
 Olene 97  
 Pamella 97  
 Pearl 99  
 Peter 1, 4, 6  
 167  
 Prudence 7, 98, 14  
 15  
 Queen 100  
 Rachel 5  
 Rebecca 74, 76, 77  
 95, 117, 135, 138  
 149, 152, 167, 168  
 209, 210, 210, 221  
 Rebecca G. 76  
 Richard 14, 96, 147  
 Richard C. 99  
 Richard E. 101, 102  
 Richard S. 73, 74  
 Robert 99

## COFFEE con't:

Roberta 97  
 Ruby 97  
 Sadie 101  
 Sally 99  
 Sandra 99  
 Sarah 14, 73, 74  
 Sarah S. 105  
 Shirley 100  
 Steve 99  
 Susannah 1  
 Sylvia 99  
 Thomas 99, 117  
 Thomas Graves 7  
 Tom 98, 147  
 Tommie 99  
 Van 98, 99, 144  
 Victoria 97  
 Virginia 5  
 William 4, 5, 97  
 COFFEY  
 Mary 6, 66  
 Susannah 1, 2, 3  
 COFFMAN  
 Teley 101  
 COLE  
 Ambrose 18  
 Buddy 17A  
 Charlie 17A  
 David 17A  
 Donna 18, 22  
 Esther 17A  
 James 17A  
 Jessica 17A  
 Jewell 17A  
 Jim 204  
 John 17A  
 Kenneth 17A  
 Lelia 62  
 Lonnie 17A  
 Louise 18  
 Margaret 18  
 Mary 17A  
 Michael 17A  
 Neal 18  
 Patricia 17A  
 Phillip 17A  
 Raymond 17A  
 Sandi 17A  
 Sandra 17A  
 Steven 17A  
 Tammie 17A  
 Vivian 18  
 Wayne 18

COLEMAN  
 Annie 14  
 Charles 14  
 Dora 14  
 John 14  
 Penny 14  
 Robert 14  
 Ronald 64  
 COLLIER  
 Marvin 83  
 Sonja 83  
 COLLINS  
 Joe 89  
 Joseph 45  
 Patricia 89  
 Patsy 180  
 Susannah 45  
 Tabitha 45  
 COLPITTS  
 Carole 94  
 Robert 94  
 COLQUETTE  
 Lou 10  
 COLVARD  
 Jan 47  
 COLVIN  
 Charles 101  
 Martha 101  
 Robert 101  
 William 101  
 COMPTON  
 Judy 162  
 CONDLEY  
 Anna 145, 169, 170  
 Erlean 144, 145  
 156, 166, 167  
 168, 169, 179  
 Mahlon 166, 169, 179  
 Mavis 169, 170  
 Peggy 169, 171  
 Wilda 169  
 COOK  
 Charles 183  
 Juanita 183  
 Marsha 196  
 Verna 211  
 COOPER  
 Annie 48  
 Betty 48  
 Faires 48  
 Nonnie 104  
 Rebecca 104  
 COPELAND  
 Ruby 36

COPELAND con't:  
 William 36  
 CORBETT  
 Andy 57  
 Augie 57  
 Barbara 57  
 Casey 57  
 Celia 57  
 James 57  
 Sharon 57  
 Travis 57  
 Walter 57  
 CORNETT  
 Brenda 43  
 CORREL  
 Bill 89  
 CORUM  
 Bill 72  
 Billy 72  
 Brenda 72  
 Clara 62  
 Cody 72  
 Donald 72  
 Dustin 72  
 Maylene 72  
 Nicholas 72  
 Phyllis 72  
 Stanley 72  
 Susan 72  
 William 72  
 COTTEY  
 Susannah 1  
 COUNTS  
 Maude 211  
 COVINGTON  
 Andrew 21  
 Dorothy 22  
 Earle 50  
 Elsie 21  
 Gus 67  
 Mary 21, 71  
 Mose 21  
 Pleasant 21  
 William 21  
 COWAN  
 Dora 14  
 COWART  
 John 83  
 Margaret 83  
 Mary 83  
 Sarah 83  
 Vanessa 83  
 COX  
 David 44  
 Jeanette 44

COX con't:  
 Melissa 44  
 Robert 44  
 COYER  
 Craig 191  
 Travis 191  
 Vicki 191  
 CRADDOCK  
 Sarah 70  
 CRAIG  
 Linda 71  
 CREEL  
 Alice 12  
 Alma 11, 12  
 Dessie 12  
 George 12, 96, 148  
 Georgiana 12  
 John 12  
 Lillie 12, 96, 148  
 Sallie 12  
 Thomas 12  
 CRENSHAW  
 Ada 97  
 Cy 98  
 Marcus 98  
 Sallie 98  
 Sarah 98  
 William 97  
 CRESSON  
 E. T. 99  
 Jean 99  
 Mary 99  
 Sally 99  
 Steve 99  
 CRITTENDEN  
 Alice 11, 12  
 Alma 11, 12  
 Annie 14  
 Bernard 11  
 Betty 14  
 Clarence 11, 12  
 Edgar 11  
 Elizabeth 7, 8, 23  
 Estella 14  
 Ethel 12  
 Fondze 11  
 Henry 45  
 Jack 11  
 John 14  
 John J. 98  
 Joseph 23  
 Joshua 3, 15  
 Juanita 8  
 Lillie 10  
 Lucille 11, 12, 14

## CRITTENDEN con't:

Lucy	11, 12, 14
Madeline	23
Marcia	11
Marcus	11
Margaret	14
Martha	10
Mary	23, 45
Mattie	8, 10, 11
Missiniah	12
Mollie	23
Moses	11, 12
Myrtle	14
Nancy	45
Nellie	8
Octavia	10
Palatine	45
Prudence	7, 14, 15 16, 98
Prudence Ann	45
Pus	16
Sarah	8, 23
T.J.	14
Thomas	7, 8, 10 14, 98
Tom	11
William	10, 45
Wilmoth	8, 14
CROOM	
Eliza	5
CROSHAW	
Elizabeth	4
Rachel	4
CROSS	
James	208
Jenny	208
Ollie	88
CROSSWHITE	
Martha	209
CROW	
Annie	42
CROWSON	
Bryan	47, 51
C. Franklin	47
Danny	47
David	47
Elizabeth	47
J. Daniel	47
Jason	47
Jennifer	47
Jeremy	47
Selmarie	47
Suzanne	51
CROXTON	
Benjamin	21

## CROXTON con't:

Melissa	21
Terri	21
William	21
CRUD	
Velma	86
CRUNK	
Felix	205
Steven	205
CRUTCHLEY	
Bill	191
Norma	191
CRYMES	
Ellen	48
Mary	48
William	48
CUDABAC	
Dora	97
CULPEPPER	
Debbie	10
CULWELL	
Gano	35
Jessie	35
CUMBERLAND	
Bryce	191
Laura	191
Tony	191
CUMMINGS	
Emma	95
CUNNINGHAM	
Emma	95
Evaline	104
George	95
James	104
Minerva	95
CURTIS	
Bessie	44
Billie	44
William	44
DABBS	
Oma	48
DAGLUSH	
Judy	130
DAILEY	
Christopher	19
Debbie	19
James	19
Judith	19
Marcus	19
Rebecca	19
DALY	
Velma	62
DANBY	
Denise	174
Jason	174

## DANBY con't:

Michael	174
Terry	174
DANLEY	
Kimberly	86
Sandra	86
DANNE	
Derek	53
DARBY	
Ruby	97
DAUGHERTY	
James	60
Pamela	60
DAVENPORT	
David	69
Judy	71
DAVIDSON	
Jane	59
DAVIS	
Alice	31
Anna	74
Avery	50
Beverly	46, 182, 184
Bobby	49
Carol	50
Dorothy	31
Gladys	60
Gloria	46, 184
Heather	46, 184
James	31, 46, 49 84, 182, 184 160
Jesse	74
Lyndsey	51
Mary	84
Michael	50
Mike	50
Nolen	46, 184
Rebecca	19
Teresa	49
Todd	51
DAWSON	
Kathleen	49
DAY	
James	63
Katrina	63
Leta	63
William	63
DEAN	
Charles	86
Linda	86
Michael	86
Teressa	86
DEANS	
Bartholomew	31

<b>DEANS con't:</b>	
Daniel	31, 32, 34
Dempsey	26, 31
Dorothy	31
Elizabeth	26, 30, 31
George	31
James	31, 34
John	31
Lidya	31
Sarah	31
<b>DEENS</b>	
Elizabeth	30
<b>DEMANCHE</b>	
Rose M.	88
<b>DEMETRI</b>	
Cheryl	16
Jim	16
<b>DENBY</b>	
John	82
June	82
Rita	82
<b>DENSON</b>	
Nebraska	82
Robert	82
Willa	82
<b>DEPRIEST</b>	
Elizabeth	6
Horatio	6
<b>DESMIER</b>	
Claire	85
<b>DEWBERRY</b>	
Claudine	65
Homer	65
Rachel	65
<b>DEYOUNG</b>	
P.	94
<b>DICKSON</b>	
Isabella	5
<b>DISON</b>	
Crawford	44
Nancy	44
<b>DITMARS</b>	
Martha	101
<b>DONAHUE</b>	
Connly	43
Jacob	43
Lucas	43
Tamara	43
<b>DONELSON</b>	
John	4
Mary	4
Rachel	4
<b>DOSCH</b>	
Ashley	21
Christopher	21

<b>DOSCH con't:</b>	
Curtis	21
Tami	21
<b>DOSS</b>	
Frances	104
<b>DOUGLASS</b>	
Malena	8
Susan	23
William	23
Willie	23
<b>DRAKE</b>	
Susan	103
<b>DUGAS</b>	
Anna	84
<b>DUMBACHER</b>	
Carol	59
Paul	59
<b>DUNAVENT</b>	
Mary	45
William	45
<b>DUNAWAY</b>	
Nebraska	82
<b>DURBIN</b>	
Adrain	174
Allen	174
Barbara	174
Beth	175
Brenda	173
Brian	174
Carol	174
Carriejo	174
Chris	173
Debbie	173, 175
Denise	174
Dick	173
Glenda	173
James	174
Jerry	173, 174, 180
Jimmy	173, 175
Judy	173, 175
Kathy	174
Kyle	174
Lou Ann	174
Marie	175
Mickey	173, 174
Pamela	174
Richard	173
Robert	175
Synthia	173
Thelma	173
Timothy	174
Tommy	173, 174
Vickie	174
William	175

<b>DURHAM</b>	
Agnes	58
<b>DYER</b>	
Daniel	45
Prudence	45
<b>EASTEP</b>	
Dofadene	86
Gayle	86
W.L.	86
<b>EASTER</b>	
Mary	101
Mollie	101
Samuel	101
Telecy	101
<b>EASTERLING</b>	
Jeremiah	163
Jessie	163
<b>EATON</b>	
Pearl	95
<b>EBERHART</b>	
Wilma	50
<b>ECHOLS</b>	
Laurene	44
Walter	44
<b>EDLIN</b>	
Dorothy	208
Evelyn	208
Floyd	208
<b>EDMUNDSON</b>	
Mary	13
<b>EDWARDS</b>	
Billy	112
Ronald	70
<b>ELLIOTT</b>	
Artha	209
Bill	209
<b>ELLIS</b>	
Jimmie	184
Jimmie Lee	46
Mayme	104
<b>ELLISON</b>	
Barkley	17A
Buddy	17A
Campbell	17A
Patricia	17A
Sandra	17A
Vada	17A
<b>EMERY</b>	
Cecil	35
Geneva	35
<b>EMMONS</b>	
Gary	83
Jessica	83
Kathy	83
Leanne	83

ENGLAND		FALKENHAIN con't:		FORD con't:	
Gertrude	48	Frederick	14	Ted	133
ERICKSON		Patsy	14	FOREMAN	
Desa	192	FARRELL		Hattie	191
ESPLING		Martha	133	FOSSET	
Joe	19	Sherry	133	Matthew	65
Pamela	19	Teresa	65	Stephen	65
ESSLINGER		Wayne	133	Suzanne	65
Benjamin	10	FARRIS		FOSSICK	
Betty	10	Patricia	202	Dixie	8
Bill	10	FAUGH		Dorothy	8
Debbie	10	Carol	83	George	8
Elaine	10	FELKER		Haley	8
John	10	Cindy	206	Joseph	8
Linda	10	FERGUSON		Nellie	8
Margaret	10	Emma	198	Sarah	8
Robert	10	FERRIS		Thomas	8
Sarah	10	Elizabeth	7	Wilma	8
Teresa	10	FIELDER		FOSTER	
Thomas	10	Elizabeth	74	Anthony	45
Timothy	10	John	74	Carl	197
Tollie	10	Nimrod	74	Edmund	45
William	10	Sarah	14, 73, 74	Elsie	42
EVANS		Sarah	14, 73, 74	Janet	197
Barbara	101	FINDLEY		Mary	45
Boyd	101	Joseph	106	Mollie	187
Cindy	103	FINDLY		Tabitha	45
Clayton	101	Joseph	108	FOWLER	
Corrine	103	FINGER		Anah	48
Jerry	103	Kathy	170	Catherine	98
Jesse	101	FISH		Clayton	48
Martin	103	Barbara	174	Ikey	48
Wendy	63	FISHER		John	48
EZELL		Robert	88	FOX	
Alma	41, 51	Sarah	88	Carlton	166, 173
Bernard	42	Scott	88	Danelle	175
Don	51	Sharon	88	Danny	175
Earlie	51	FISKIN		Ethel	173, 175
Ella	51	Christopher	162	Jerry	175
Gus	51	Claudette	162	Lillie	166, 173
Hattie	42	Stephen	162	Melody	175
Katheryne	51	FITE		Rachel	175
Lanora	51	Rhoda	162	Ray	173, 175
Lena	42	FLANAGAN		Savanna	175
Madgie	48	Paula	188	Thelma	166, 173
Mia	51	FLANNAGIN		FRAZIER	
Nora	51	Elizabeth	7	Dana	206
Robert	86	FLEETWOOD		FREDERICK	
Samuel	51	Rhonda	196	Krista	9
Sandra	86	FLOYD		Todd	9
Shelva	51	John	164, 168	FREEMAN	
Susanne	51	Julia	164, 168	Gregory	161
William	51	FORD		Linda	161
FALKENHAIN		Georgia	133	Sarah	48
Emma	14	Ryan	133	Tina	161



<b>FRIEDA</b>		<b>GATES con't:</b>		<b>GILMORE con't:</b>	
Jennifer	90	Kathy	170	Terry	91
Mitchell	90	Kimberly	170	<b>GIST</b>	
<b>FROST</b>		Timothy	170	Chappell	24
Joyce	131	<b>GAUTNEY</b>		Patricia	24
Randy	131	Adrian	9	Richard	24
Ronnie	131	Elizabeth	9	<b>GIVENS</b>	
<b>FULCHER</b>		Ernest	9	Juliet	104
Lorencda	72	George	9	<b>GLASS</b>	
Shirley	72	Lillie	9	Betty	70
<b>FULLER</b>		Willie	82	Dwight	70
Clara	18	<b>GEORGE</b>		Glenn	70
Gertrude	48	Christopher	86	Tracey	70
James	48	Emerson	86	<b>GLOVER</b>	
Norma	48	Irene	36	Andrew	60
<b>FULMER</b>		Mary	86	Annie	60
Brenda	205	Zachary	86	<b>GODFREY</b>	
<b>GABOURRY</b>				Katherine	59
Ella	9	<b>GERRINGER</b>		<b>GOINS</b>	
Frances	9	Patsy	14	Donna	58
Frank	9	Robert	14	<b>GOOCH</b>	
Jeanette	9	<b>GIBBS</b>		Connie	49
Joe	10	Alonzo	19	Hamp	160
<b>GAGER</b>		Deborah	19	<b>GOODE</b>	
Yolanda	90	Sandra	19	Kenneth	48
<b>GALLAWAY</b>		<b>GIDEON</b>		Merle	84
Wiley 112, 113, 114		Diane	100	Russell	48
<b>GANEY</b>		James	100	Rusty	48
Rhonda	196	Jeff	100	Susan	48
<b>GANT</b>		Shirley	100	Valerie	48
Catherine	59	Timothy	100	<b>GOODRICH</b>	
Fred	59	<b>GILBERT</b>		Belle	13
Frederick	59	Sarah	23	<b>GOODWIN</b>	
<b>GANTT</b>		<b>GILES</b>		Barbara	160
Lacie	66	Deborah	197	Earl	160
<b>GARCIA</b>		<b>GILLASPIE</b>		Gary	161
Dorothy	88	Margaret	75	Georgia	70
<b>GARDNER</b>		<b>GILLESPIE</b>		Kelly	161
Johnathon	19	Eddie	8	Vickie	160
Melissa	19	Jack	8	<b>GOSS</b>	
Michael	19	Julia	26	Lorraine	64
Sarah	19	Sarah	8	<b>GOSSETT</b>	
<b>GARRISON</b>		<b>GILLEY</b>		Jerry	99
Roger	49	Ellen	208	Patricia	99
Tammy	49	<b>GILLILAND</b>		<b>GOSWICK</b>	
<b>GASTON</b>		Angela	201	Ellowayne	87
Deanne	87	Kerry	201	<b>GOUGE</b>	
<b>GATES</b>		<b>GILLULY</b>		Anita	85
Anna	156, 170	David	23	James	85
Barbara	170	Francis	23	Jim	85
Beverly	170	Virginia	23	<b>GOWNS</b>	
Christina	170	<b>GILMORE</b>		Annie	37
Christopher	170	Gregory	91	<b>GRAHAM</b>	
Dale	170	Jimmie	91	Doyle	163
Ethlean	170	John	91	Linda	87

## GRAHAM con't:

Minnie	35
Sarah	72
GRAINGER	
Beth	128
Gladys	128
Gloria	128
Juanita	128
Martha	127
Mossie	127
R. B.	127, 128
Rick	127
Robert	128
Rodney	127
William	127
GRAVELL	
Lanette	22
GRAVES	
Elizabeth	4
Henry White	4
Mary	101
Rachel	4
Ralph	4
GRAY	
Benjamin	46, 184
Carol	86
Charles	86
Christopher	46, 184
Vickie	184
GREEN	
Carol	19
Cornelia	74
Minerva	7
GREENE	
Gail	87
Howard	87
GREENFIELD	
Anna	201
David	201, 202
Sue	156, 201
Virginia	201
GREENHAW	
Eugene	65
Joyce	65
Minnie	65
GREER	
Alice	49
Amanda	50
Clifton	49
Corinne	50
Freddie	71
Harold	50
Henry	49
James	49
Jane	49, 50

## GREER con't:

Janet	43
Jeffrey	50
Lois	49
Marsue	71
Mary	49, 50
Melissa	49
Mildred	43
Neal	49
Nebraska	43
Nora	49
Sarah	49
Sharon	50
Stacey	50
Wilma	49
GREEVES	
Becky	89
GREGG	
Thomas	160
Vaughn	161
GRIFFIN	
Lisa	16, 198
Marianne	16
William	16
GRIMES	
Eula	14
GRISHAM	
Ada	50
Alma	43, 58
Lila	185
Martha	43, 68
Nannie	71
Sarah	183
Virgilin	68
GRISSOM	
Ada	78, 81, 82
	221
Ada C.	79
Aletha	88
Alex	209
Allie	90
Anna	209, 210
Audley	91
Bell	210
Betsy	209
Carolyn	86
Claude	210
Clint	88
Dora	209
Ellowayne	87
Elvira	82, 160, 209
Emmitt	210
Eunice	163
Eunice Lila	159
Evelyn	90

## GRISSOM con't:

Gail	87
Gus	78, 79
Guss	90
Herman	163
Jack	87, 88
James	82, 160
	209, 210
Jennie	78, 79, 80
	81, 145, 209
Jessie	158, 159
	160, 164
Kimberly	88
L. N.	168
L. Neal	164
Lelia	209
Lila	147, 154
	158, 163, 164
Lucious	210, 210
Lucious N.	160
Lucious Neal	157
Ludie	160
Lutie	145, 147
Marcia	88
Martha	209
Mary	86, 87, 88
	209, 210
Mary J.	79, 210
Mattie	210
Mavis	87
Melissa	88
Mollie	87
Mozelle	88
Muggins	88
Murray	87
Myrtle	147, 154, 158
	159, 163
Nancy	209
Neal	145, 147, 159
	164, 210
Olli	88, 158
	159, 160, 164
Park	78, 79, 80
	81, 82, 145
	147, 209, 210
Park L.	86
Pat	78, 88
Rebecca	78, 79, 80
	88, 164, 168, 210
Rebecca L.	157, 158
	159, 160, 210
Renee	88
Richard	79, 88
Rose	88
Sallie	210

**GRISSOM con't:**

Samuel 209  
 Sharon 88  
 Stephanie 88  
 Stephen 88  
 Velma 86  
 Viola 209  
 Will 78  
 William 209  
 William L. 86  
 William Lee 79

**GROSS**

Gladys 19

**GUNN**

Stella 196

**GURLEY**

William 30

**HAGOOD**

Buster 128  
 Nell 128

**HAHN**

Homer 36  
 Lois 36

**HALE**

Mary 17  
 Robbie 17

**HALEY**

Annie 14  
 Emma 14  
 Eula 14  
 J.J. 14  
 Lucy 14  
 Stephen 14

**HAMBY**

Elisa 23

**HAMMOND**

Austin 208  
 Bud 208  
 Delora 65  
 Elizabeth 74, 98  
 Grace 65  
 Heather 208  
 James 47, 208  
 Julia 208  
 LaVerne 156, 208  
 Mildred 47  
 Sandy 47  
 Thomas 208  
 Timothy 208  
 William 65

**HAMMONDS**

Matilda 50

**HANCOCK**

Ashley 206  
 Bobby 206

**HANCOCK con't:**

Charlie Rose 156  
 203, 206  
 Cherry 206  
 Dana 206  
 Gina 206  
 John 206  
 Larry 206  
 Maureen 206  
 Paul 206  
 Robert 206  
 Rosemary 206  
 Timothy 206

**HAND**

Ada 211  
 Ida 211  
 Sherman 211

**HANEY**

L.C. 11  
 Landon 11  
 Martha 11  
 Mattie 11  
 Mildred 11

**HANNA**

Deni 53  
 Jonathon 53

**HANNAH**

Andy 182, 185  
 Cassandra 185  
 Ernestine 116, 156  
 182, 185  
 Mildred 185  
 Mugg 185  
 Oscar 185  
 Sandy 156, 182, 185  
 Turner 182, 185

**HARAWAY**

Ada 81, 82  
 144, 145, 147  
 Ada C. 221, 223  
 Amanda 46, 182, 184  
 Amy 82  
 Annabelle 84  
 Anne 46, 184  
 Arlene 181, 183  
 Belue 153, 156, 182  
 185  
 Benjamin 183  
 Bet 60, 84  
 Bill 192  
 Billye 185  
 Blanche 81, 82  
 Braxton 40, 46, 156  
 180, 182, 184

**HARAWAY con't:**

Brent 82  
 Carolyn 181, 183  
 Cecil 84  
 Clifford 75, 82  
 Coleman 185  
 Cora 153  
 David 192  
 Dorcus 82  
 Doris 83  
 Edith 98, 147  
 153, 183  
 Edward 185  
 Eldred 64, 183  
 Ellen 81, 85  
 Erin 82  
 Ernestine 116, 185  
 Fern 84  
 G. M. 168  
 Genevieve 184  
 George 82  
 Geraldine 185  
 Harri40, 46, 181, 184  
 Houghston 153  
 Hughston 183  
 Ida 189, 190, 191  
 Inez 191  
 Jasper 189, 190, 191  
 Jenny 46, 184  
 John 192  
 Johnnie 144  
 Josephine 53  
 Judith 183  
 Julie 84  
 June 82  
 Justin 46, 64, 96  
 116, 181, 182, 183  
 Kerry 85  
 Larry 82  
 Linda 40, 46  
 181, 184  
 Lois 46, 182, 184  
 Lonnie 84  
 Lorene 184  
 Lottie 83  
 Louise 85, 192  
 Margarette 40, 46  
 182, 184  
 Margaux46, 182, 184  
 Marian 192  
 Martha 60, 81, 82  
 84, 192  
 Mary 81  
 Mary J. 84  
 Maudie 82

<b>HARAWAY con't:</b>		<b>HARRIS con't:</b>		<b>HAYES con't:</b>	
Maurene	82	Elizabeth	6	Danny	49
Mildred	43	Harriet	6	Joey	49
Minor	78, 81, 82	Jane	6	<b>HAYNES</b>	
	144, 145	John Coffee	6	Alan	51
	147, 221, 223	Lizzie	35	Allen	42
Mose	182	Lucinda	6	Andrew	51
Moses	46, 64, 183	Lucy	6	Claude	42
Mugg	185	Mary	6	Michelle	51
Neal	46, 184	Robert	6	Silvia	42
Newt	81	Simpson	6	Spencer	42
Newton	148, 153	<b>HARRISON</b>		<b>HEARN</b>	
	182, 183	Cynthia	16	Wanda	198
Nink	64, 153	Jason	16	<b>HEATHCOAT</b>	
Olene	83	<b>HARTMAN</b>		Mary	72
Park	82	Harvey	94	<b>HENDERSON</b>	
Paul	85	<b>HARVEY</b>		Andrew	23
Pud	184	Blanche	81, 147	Kathleen	23
Rebecca	40, 46, 81	Charles	205	Susan	23
	181, 184	Hettie	82	<b>HENDRIX</b>	
Roberta	181, 183	Lauzena	82	Brenda	43
Ronnie	40, 46, 153	Onis	82	Flemon	43
	156, 167, 181	Polly	82	Stephanie	43
	182, 184, 224	Robbie	83	Travis	43
Rosalie	189, 190	Unie	82	<b>HENFLING</b>	
	191	Vera	69	Alan	53
Rubye	182, 183	<b>HAUERWAS</b>		Cory	53
Rufus	148, 153	Ed	100	Deate	53
	189, 191	Lucy	100	Debra	53
Sallie	96, 148, 189	<b>HAUFF</b>		Delores	53
Sally	191	Erika	54	Denise	53
Sam	184, 192	James	54, 54	Derek	53
Samuel	85, 191, 192	Jamie	54	Elise	53
Samuel R.	156	Jeremy	54	Evan	53
Sarah	53, 183	Nona	54	Heather	53
Sharon	192	<b>HAWKINS</b>		James	53
Tony	183	Charles	83	Jimmy	53
Unie	82	Dorcus	82	Joshua	53
Valerie	46, 51, 184	Elbert	82	Joyce	53
Willa	82	Elbert	83	Roger	53
William	191, 192	Jason	63	Scott	53
<b>HARDIN</b>		Joseph	82, 83	Timothy	53
Juanita	128	Julian	63	Travis	53
<b>HARDY</b>		Keri	63	Tyler	53
Mary	74	Lucy	82	<b>HENRY</b>	
<b>HAROLD</b>		Maurene	82	Mary	84
D.S.	20	Patricia	83	<b>HERMAN</b>	
Juanita	20	Robbie	83	Eliza	35
<b>HARPER</b>		Sonja	83	Lucinda	35
Elizabeth	59	Stephanie	83	Sarah	42
Pamela	48	Stephen	83	William	35
<b>HARREN</b>		<b>HAWKS</b>		<b>HERNANDEZ</b>	
Marcia	88	John	29	Delores	53
<b>HARRIS</b>		<b>HAYES</b>		<b>HERREN</b>	
Benjamin	6	Anna	62	Janie	42

HERSTON		HILLHOUSE con't:		HOLT con't:	
Emma	60	William	162	Bertha	210
Mae	184	HINES		Ella	51
Martha	37	Geraldine	36	Horace	210
Neda	71	HINKLE		Lena	210
Nellie	46	Emily	85	Mary	210
HERSTON		Holly	85	Thomas	168
Peck	37	Steven	85	Tom	210
Sallie	71	W.J.	85	HOOKS	
HESTER		Willa	85	Ashlee	197
Eloise	188	William	85	Melvin	197
Fern	186, 188	HINTON		Susan	196
Jed	186, 188	Brenda	9	HOPKINS	
Logan	188	James	42	Harry	63
Lottie	188	Jimmie	42	Henry	63
Marie	188	John	9, 42	Jacque	63
Pamela	186, 188	Krista	9	HORTON	
Ricke	186, 188	Lori	42	Jean	85
T.O.	186	Lucretia	42	HOVER	
Tessa	188	Mack	42	Brad	90
Thurman	188	Martha	9	Chase	90
HICKEY		May	9	David	90
Cathy	43	Melvin	9	Jeff	90
Corrie	43	Wylie	42	Todd	90
Jessica	43	HODGE		Yolanda	90
Michael	43	Mary	58	HOWARD	
HICKS		HOLAWAY		Andrew	201
Christopher	71	Brandon	132	Anna	201
Kevin	71	Brenda	132	Dot	49
Tammy	129	Shane	132	Gene	49
Wayne	71	Shannon	132	Irene	186, 187
HIGHT		William	132	John	187
A. D.	175	HOLBERT		Madgie	200, 201
Ann	175	George	62	Martha	127, 128
Ethel	175	Laneil	62	Michah	17A
HILL		Lena	98	Mollie	128, 187
B.	70	HOLDEN		Reagan	123
Bert	160	Cindy	84	Rosalynna	17A
Bessie	70	Jesse	50	Terry	123
Bill	163	Mattie	64	Vada	17A
Curt	163	Peggy	51	Vivian	187
Dorothy	70	Robbie	50	HOWELL	
Everett	163	HOLLIMAN		Charles	105
Hester	85	Rosella	127	Elliotte	105
Jeana	163	HOLLIMON		Helen	105
Johnnie	163	Alvie	128	Lee	105
Myrtle	154, 156	Lucille	128	Lisa	105
	159, 163	Nell	128	HUBBELL	
Pete	163	Rosella	128	Clarence	162
William	163	HOLLINGSWORTH		Claudette	162
HILLHOUSE		Dofadene	86	Joe	162
Gene	162	HOLLOWAY		Mary J.	162
J. D.	162	Mary	183	Nancy	162
Rhoda	162	HOLT		Rhodora	162
Sarah	162	Bell	147, 210		

HUBBELL con't:

Sharyn 162

HUDELSON

Violet 206

HUDGINS

Anna 144, 147, 148  
165, 166, 167  
168, 169, 171  
178, 179, 180

Betty 177

Betty Jo 176

Caldonia 168

Carl 166, 168

171, 176

Clifford 144, 147

165, 166

168, 178

Doni 165, 168, 171

172, 173, 176, 177

Fred 176, 177

John 168

Katherine 176

Lillie 166, 168

171, 173

Lucy 166, 177

Marie 178

Marvin 168, 178, 179

Pearson 145, 165

166, 178

Rosa 146, 166, 168

171, 172

Sallie 168

Sharon 179

Shorty 147

Sudie 176

T. C. 155, 167, 169

171, 172, 173

176, 177, 179, 180

Thomas 167, 168, 178

Tom 166

Thomas 179

HUFFHINES

Betty 90

Chad 90

Christy 90

Graig 90

Mary 90

Mildred 90

Oliver 90

Olivia 90

Rebecca 90

Stanley 90

HUGGINS

Addie 163

Deborah 163

HUGGINS con't:

Eric 163

Gary 163

Jack 163

Jackye 163

James 163

Jan 163

John 163

Ludy 163

Natalie 163

Virginia 163

William 163

Yolanda 163

HUGHES

Betsy 204

Jeremy 204

Mikey 204

Oran 95

Pearl 95

Shirley 95

HUNT

Betsy 204

Carl 204

Carla 204

Donnie 204

Doris 204

Evelyn 51

Hatty I. 156

Hatty Rene 203, 204

Jason 204

Jessica 204

Joyce 51

Kathy 204

Richard 204

Roy 51

Steven 204

Wilda 204

HUNTER

Ada 211

Aldon 211

Ambrose 211

Ann 212

Anna 74, 117

210, 211, 212

Annah 160

Bertie 211

Billy 69

Callie 211

Cassie 209

Clarence 211

Claude 212

Connie 69

Dessie 212

Dick 211

Dickason 209

HUNTER con't:

Dickerson 74

Docia 211

Dorthula 209, 211

Edgar 211

Edith 211

Edna 211

Effie 211

Ella 211

Elvira 82, 160

209, 209

Eunice 212

Evelyn 212

Fredricia 69

George 211, 211

Gertrude 211

Helen 212

Hollie 211

Ida 211

Janice 69

Jeffrey 69

Jessie 69

John T. 211

Johnson 209

Josiah 209

Katie 211

Laura 211

Leon 211

Levice 211

Lisa 69

Lou 117, 120

Louisa 95, 116, 117

160, 209, 210, 212

Ma Anna 160

Mable 212

Marshall 211

Martha 211

Mary 209, 212

Maud 212

Maude 211

Michael 69

Minnie 211

Moriah 209

Mose 212

Myrtle 211

Newt 211

Robert 211

Sallie 117, 211

Sally 212

Sarah 118, 119

209, 212

Will 211

HURD

Lucille 94

HURTA  
 Martha 192  
 Samuel 192  
 HUTCHINS  
 Andrew 5  
 John 5  
 Mary 5  
 HUTSON  
 Sarah 110  
 INGRAM  
 Ashton 13, 14  
 Belle 13  
 Benjamin 10, 12  
 23, 24  
 Bennie 24  
 Beulah 23  
 Daisyanne 13  
 Donna 16  
 Eleanor 13, 14  
 Elise 13  
 Elizabeth 53  
 Ella 13  
 George 12, 13, 14  
 Georgiana 12  
 Harriet 13  
 Harriett 13  
 Helen 12, 13  
 Henrietta 13  
 James 24  
 Joseph 12, 28  
 Josephine 13  
 Lenora 23  
 Lucy 12, 13, 23  
 Margaret 24  
 Mary 12, 13  
 23, 24  
 Mason 24  
 Mosel 23  
 Moses 23, 24  
 Mozella 12  
 Needham 28  
 Patricia 24  
 Rebecca 24  
 Ruth 24  
 Sallie 12  
 Sarah 10, 12, 23  
 Thomas 12, 24  
 Willie 23  
 Thomas 13  
 ISABELL  
 Lieuvenia 120  
 ISOM  
 Allen 160  
 Barbara 160  
 Bettye 162

ISOM con't:  
 Brian 161  
 Dorothy 161  
 Fern 161  
 Hazel 160  
 Howard 162  
 Jessie 159, 160  
 John 162  
 Kevin 161  
 Kimberly 162  
 Lawrence 161  
 Linda 161  
 Marilyn 162  
 Mary J. 180  
 Mary June 162  
 Michael 162  
 Rebecca 161  
 Sarah 162  
 JABLONOWSKI  
 R. W. 95  
 JACKSON  
 Aristides 13, 104  
 Balzora 26  
 Bernice 104  
 Big Mama 104  
 Caroline 26  
 Catherine 25, 26  
 Coffee 104  
 Cynthia 13  
 Dessie 13  
 Early 13  
 Edward 13  
 Effie 104  
 Elizabeth 13, 26  
 104, 212  
 Ella 13  
 Ernest 13  
 Evaline 104  
 Fedricia 136  
 Felix 13  
 Frances 104  
 George Butler 104  
 Helen 105  
 Jacqueline 197  
 James 26, 197  
 Jarred 197  
 Jillian 201  
 Joe Mac 197  
 John 13  
 Julia 26  
 Laura 13  
 Lola 13  
 Martha 42  
 Mary 13, 26  
 Maurine 13

JACKSON con't:  
 Nadine 42  
 Nannie 47, 84  
 Nettie 26  
 Pres. Andrew 4  
 Rachel 4  
 Stewart 25, 26  
 Thomas 26  
 Turner 42  
 Vashti 26  
 JAMES  
 Dessie 212  
 Elias 124  
 J. D. 212, 222  
 John 117, 118  
 Matthew 44  
 Robin 44  
 Sallie 117  
 Sandra 44  
 Sarah 74, 118  
 119, 212  
 Sarah L. 220, 221  
 223  
 JARVIS  
 Laura 18  
 Michelle 18  
 Robert 70  
 Robert 18  
 Tracey 70  
 JAY  
 Genie 91  
 JEFFERS  
 Janet 43  
 Jenny 43  
 Jerry 43  
 Julie 43  
 Steve 43  
 JEFFREYS  
 Flora 210  
 Jim 210  
 JENNINGS  
 Edgar 176  
 Edward 176  
 Katherine 176, 180  
 Mark 176  
 Shelly 176  
 JEWETT  
 Dr. 95  
 JOHANSEN  
 Carl 59  
 Julia 59  
 Mary 59  
 Michael 59  
 JOHN  
 Colin 191

## JOHN con't:

Erik 191  
 Kathy 191  
 Norma 191  
 Robert 191  
 Ronald 191  
 Rosalie 191  
 Thomas 191  
 Tympathy 191  
 Vicki 191

## JOHNS

Ann 97  
 Cathy 97  
 Josie 97  
 Julie 97

## JOHNSON

Angelia 59  
 Betty 23  
 Billy 72  
 Byron 23  
 Carol 59  
 Caroline 47  
 Casey 58  
 Cathy 47  
 Cherry 206  
 David 58  
 Docia 211  
 Edgar 49  
 Elizabeth 23  
 Esther 49  
 Glen 49  
 Gregory 59  
 Homer 59  
 Jan 47  
 Jane 49  
 Jason 58  
 Jean 23  
 Jeff 211  
 Jerry 49  
 Judy 72  
 Larry 57, 59  
 Leslie 49  
 Mark 57  
 Peggy 59  
 Queen 100  
 Rozella 59  
 Sarah 23  
 Scarlett 58  
 Sharon 198  
 Sherwood 198  
 Susan 72  
 Terry 47  
 Walter 100

## JOHNSTON

Anderson 42

## JOHNSTON con't:

Elizabeth 109  
 Rebecca 42  
 Sylvia 14  
 William 109

## JOINER

Annie 58  
 Freddie 71  
 Jeanette 44  
 Jim 71  
 Luther 58  
 Margaret 68  
 Neda 71

## JONES

A. G. 102  
 Andrew 102  
 Carlos 132  
 Courtney 70  
 Danny 70  
 Donald 50, 162  
 Dorothy 208  
 Elizabeth 4  
 Floyd 72  
 Gail 201  
 Gary 17A  
 Helen 101, 102  
 Ira 101  
 Jack 101  
 Jerry 102  
 John 2, 3  
 John W. 120  
 Joshua 17A  
 Juliana 127  
 Kathleen 102  
 Kay 102  
 Lilley 120  
 Lillie 10  
 Marsha 101  
 Marshall 120  
 Mary 4, 13  
 72, 102  
 Matti 8  
 Maud 120  
 Maylene 72  
 Minnie 35  
 Nellie 85  
 Paul 162  
 Rice 4  
 Richard 13  
 Robert W. 120  
 Rosalynna 17A  
 Sam 132  
 Sarah 102  
 Sharyn 162  
 Susie 8

## JONES con't:

T. C. 10  
 Tausha 17A  
 Tonya 101  
 Vera 127, 132

## JORDAN

E. C. 11  
 Hayward 191  
 Ida 191  
 Mildred 11

## JOURDAN

Annie 118, 119  
 135  
 Annie E. 135  
 Annie Elma 117  
 Clarence 135  
 Clarence N. 117  
 Enoch 117, 135  
 J. W. 118, 120  
 John 117, 135  
 Little Randell 135  
 Mary 117, 135  
 Randell 117  
 Sallie 119, 135  
 Sally 212

## JOYCE

Jennifer 20  
 Michael 20

## JULIAN

Frank 71  
 Regina 71

## KAPLE

Cynthia 59  
 Ian 59  
 Joseph 59  
 Julia 59  
 Kurt 59  
 Lois 59  
 Stephen 59

## KARSNER

Eliza 12  
 George 12  
 Mary 12

## KEEHN

Carolyn 53

## KEELING

Mary 4

## KEETON

Shannon 129

## KELLEY

Emral 71  
 Gloria 71  
 Jane 50  
 Maples 50  
 Movalene 50



**KELLEY con't:**

Ondle 50  
 Vester 50

**KELLY**

Audry 191  
 David 192  
 Lora 192  
 Robert 191  
 Sally 191  
 Thomas 191

**KEMPTON**

Christina 191  
 Dave 191  
 Laura 191  
 Mark 191

**KENDAL**

Bailey 6  
 James 6  
 Jesse 6  
 John 6  
 Mary 6

**KENNEDY**

John 106, 108  
 Rosie 45

**KENT**

Ada 210  
 Gussie 210  
 James 210  
 Jane 210  
 Jim 210  
 Lonnie 210  
 Mary 210  
 Matilda 210  
 Percy 164, 210

**KERBY**

Andrea 129  
 Brent 129  
 Caleb 129  
 Christopher 129  
 Cindy 129  
 Danny 129  
 Darrin 129  
 Faylene 129  
 Gloria 127, 129  
 Jacqueline 129  
 James 128  
 Jameson 129  
 Jerald 129  
 Jimmy 129  
 Joel 129  
 Leigh 129  
 Lois 129  
 Opal 128  
 Patsy 129  
 Peggy 129

**KERBY con't:**

Rachel 128  
 Sandra 129  
 Shannon 129  
 Stormy 129  
 Tammy 129  
 Wade 127, 129  
 Wendell 129  
 Wendy 129

**KERR**

Andrew 87  
 Carolyn 86  
 Deanne 87  
 Donald 87  
 Ginger 87  
 J.D. 87  
 James 86, 87  
 Jane 210  
 Jordan 87  
 Loyd 87  
 Nancy 87  
 Teri 87

**KERSHAW**

Lillie 12

**KILLEN**

Andrew 56  
 Brian 56  
 Carol 130  
 Don 130  
 Leah 131  
 Nettie 35  
 Patricia 56  
 Shane 56

**KIMBROUGH**

Archie 66  
 Homer 66  
 Mildred 38, 66  
 Velma 66

**KIMSEY**

Beth 183  
 Elizabeth 64, 183  
 Harvey 64, 183

**KING**

Alma 58  
 Chasitivity 130  
 Donna 130  
 Felton 130  
 Flora 84  
 Jodi 130  
 Katherine 58  
 Martha 59  
 Rhonda 58  
 Sissie 7  
 W. P. 58  
 William 58, 59

**KIRK**

Mary 70  
 Sherry 70  
 Steven 69, 70

**KIRKLAND**

Laurie 201  
 Mark 201

**KISER**

Brenda 55

**KLEIN**

Allen 20  
 Harolda 20  
 Patrick 20  
 Rutledge 20

**KNIGHT**

Bolivar 7  
 Charles 7  
 John 7  
 Mary 7  
 Robert 7  
 Sissie 7

**KNIFE**

Cathy 205  
 Luther 205

**KOHN**

Dorothy 16

**KRETZER**

Rosie 63

**KRIEGER**

Suzanne 17

**LAMAR**

Alex 168, 169  
 Anna 160, 164  
 167  
 Bill 168  
 Dessa 168, 169  
 Erlean 164, 155  
 166, 169  
 Nancy 168

**LAMPRECHT**

Cecilia 17  
 Frank 17  
 Mary 17

**LAMPRU**

Lucy 9  
 Paul 9

**LANDERS**

Amanda 205  
 Beth 205  
 Cora 210  
 Elizabeth 205  
 Flora 210  
 Frances 205  
 Jack 205  
 John 210

<b>LANDERS con't:</b>		<b>LEON</b>		<b>LITTRELL con't:</b>	
Lee	210	Damon	43	Paula	86
Mattie	210	Guadalupe	43	Ronnie	86
<b>LANGLEY</b>		Sergio	43	Scott	86
Ballis	160	Tonya	43	Teressa	86
<b>LARCOM</b>		<b>LEOPARD</b>		Terry	86
Victoria	97	Bailey	156, 206	<b>LOCK</b>	
<b>LARIMORE</b>		Becky	156	Alma	35
Dessie	13	Grady	206	<b>LONG</b>	
Virgil	13	LaVelle	156	Brenda	131
<b>LARMORE</b>			203, 206	Cecil	127, 131
Lisa	17	Lousie	206	Harold	131
<b>LAUGHLIN</b>		Rebecca	206	Stacia	131
J.	121	Verna	206	Thomas	131
Jane	109	<b>LESSE</b>		Walter	131
<b>LAWHORN</b>		Erv	174	<b>LONGLEY</b>	
Essie	64, 183	Kathy	174	Myrtle	94
<b>LAWRENCE</b>		<b>LEVIN</b>		<b>LOVELL</b>	
Minnie	160	Eugene	64	Louella	48
<b>LAWSON</b>		Joan	64	Robert	48
Amber	22	<b>LEWIS</b>		<b>LOW</b>	
Archie	103	Ashley	102	Doris	20
Cathy	22	Barbara	201	<b>LUNCEFORD</b>	
Mary	103	Capt. John	31	Annie	9
Milton	22	Doug	102	<b>LUNSFORD</b>	
Sadie	103	Elaine	49	James	2, 3
<b>LEAVITT</b>		Elizabeth	74	John	2, 3
Faye	224	Eugene	49	William	2, 3
Grand	224	Michael	102	<b>LUOPA</b>	
<b>LECROY</b>		Nancy	102	Cindy	170
Marie	95	Nettie	26	Danny	170
Martha	95	Sarah	74, 102	Diane	170
Richard	95	William	74	Ethlean	170
<b>LEDESMA</b>		<b>LEWTON</b>		Rod	170
Grace	91	Karen	89	Terry	170
<b>LEE</b>		<b>LIGON</b>		<b>LUSK</b>	
Debbie	84	Brian	87	Leila	104
Sandra	198	Gail	87	<b>LYLES</b>	
Tom	198	Jennifer	87	E. D.	172
<b>LEGATE</b>		Jimmie	87	Mary	172
Nancy	209	William	125	<b>LYNCH</b>	
<b>LEGRAND</b>		<b>LIPSCOMB</b>		Byron	18
Lucy	6	Margaret	10	<b>MACK</b>	
<b>LEMASTER</b>		Thomas	10	William	110
Edward	13	<b>LITTLEJOHN</b>		<b>MADDING</b>	
Josephine	13	Sara	201	Camilla	5
<b>LEMONDS</b>		Veronica	198	Elisha	5
Abner	83	<b>LITTRELL</b>		Eliza	5
Dessie	83	Alice	86	<b>MADDOX</b>	
Emily	83	Carol	86	Mary	199
Eugene	83	Ellen	81, 85	<b>MAHER</b>	
James	83	Gayle	86	Daniel	161
Mary	83	Lawrence	86	Dona	161
Olene	83	Myra	85	Larry	161
W.	83	Paul	85	Rebecca	161

**MAHER con't:**

Roy 161  
Saundra 161

**MAHONEY**

Frances 66  
James 66  
Kay 66  
Marilyn 66  
Mike 66  
Patrick 66

**MALONE**

Virginia 5

**MANN**

David 183  
Emmett 183  
Jessica 183  
Mary 183  
Patrick 183  
Roberta 183

**MARSHALL**

Eric 102  
Frances 102  
Helen 102  
Mamie 97  
Matthew 102  
Ronald 102  
Sean 102  
Stella 102  
Stephanie 102

**MARTIN**

Anna 211  
Desa 192  
Dora 209  
Eric 71  
Guy 71  
Jennifer 192  
Louise 192  
Mary 88  
Roberta 192  
Sarah 74  
Stephanie 71  
Sue 69  
Terry 71  
Walter 209

**MARTINDALE**

Alta 22  
James 22  
Mason 22  
Mildred 22  
Pate 22  
Susan 22

**MARTZ**

Anita 20  
Annie 19  
Carol 19

**MARTZ con't:**

Cynthia 20  
Jason 20  
Judith 19  
Kenneth 20  
Kerry 19  
Leroy 20  
Michael 19  
Pamela 19  
Ronald 19  
Sandra 19, 20  
Virgil 19

**MASON**

Bob 187  
Carol 86  
Christopher 72  
Doyce 72  
Elton 86  
J. E. 187  
Joan 187  
John 187  
Robert 187  
Sarah 10, 12, 23

**MASONIA**

Mary 84  
Phyllis 84  
Virgil 84

**MASSEY**

Adam 201  
Andrew 201  
Daisyanna 13  
Kate 100  
Patricia 62  
Paul 45  
Rickey 201  
Sandra 45  
Terry 201

**MASSON**

Beth 170, 171  
Charles 170, 171  
Cindy 171  
Janene 170, 171  
Janice 170  
Janis 171  
Mavis 170, 171  
Robert 170, 171  
Ronny 170, 171  
Rosanna 171  
Wilda 170

**MASTERSON**

Bobbie 130  
Brandy 130  
Debbie 130

**MASTERSON con't:**

Jennifer 130  
John 130  
Karen 130  
Kathy 130  
Keith 130  
Lesla 130  
Michelle 130

**MATHEWS**

Benjamin 1, 2, 3  
James 1, 2, 3  
Mary 1, 2, 3  
Philip 1, 2, 3  
Samuel 1, 2, 3  
Susannah 1  
William 1, 2, 3

**MATTHEW**

Lee 117

**MATTHEWS**

Annie 135  
Lee 119, 135

**MATYSKIELA**

Anna 201  
Tom 201

**MAULDIN**

Ann 24  
Edward 24  
Mildred 2  
Preuit 24  
Rebecca 24  
Ruth 24

**MAXWELL**

William 110

**MAYES**

Bert 99  
Claiborn 7  
Mary 7

**McALLISTER**

Ernest 183

**McBAY**

Cececilia 50  
Delinda 50  
Dion 50  
Douglas 50

**McBRIDE**

Artha 209  
Cassie 209  
Collena 17A  
Gene 17A  
George 17A  
Major 209  
Nathan 17A  
Petett 17A  
Rose 17A  
Tom 209

## McCAIN

A. N. 156, 203  
 Abigail 127  
 Ada 193  
 Agnes 106  
 Agness 108, 109  
 Albert 204  
 Alisa 199  
 Amanda 156, 208  
 Amy 202, 205  
 Andrea 201  
 Andrew 200, 201  
 Anna 120, 160, 164  
 167, 168  
 200, 201, 210  
 Anna Lee 139, 180  
 Annie 117, 118  
 120, 135  
 Ashley 206  
 Audry 197  
 Augusta 196  
 Beck 136  
 Bellzona 127  
 Beth 196  
 Betty 201  
 Bill 207, 208  
 Blanche 144, 203  
 Brenda 205  
 Buck 156, 203, 205  
 Carlee 196  
 Cathy 205  
 Cecil 127, 131  
 Charlie Rose 203  
 206  
 Charlotte 206  
 Cheri 205  
 Christy 201  
 Cindy 206  
 Clara 131  
 Clyde 156, 207, 208  
 Coleman 152, 156  
 186, 187  
 Creel 135  
 David 186, 187  
 Dianne 205  
 Dick 127, 128  
 Donald 110, 144  
 156, 186, 187  
 Dorothy 193, 195  
 Dusty 206  
 Dwight 205  
 E. 115  
 Edna L. 208

## McCAIN con't:

Eli 107, 108, 109  
 110, 111, 112  
 113, 114, 116  
 Elizabeth 186, 188  
 194, 196  
 Eloise 120, 127  
 186, 187  
 Emma 205  
 Eric 156, 208  
 Ethel 147, 193, 194  
 195, 204  
 Etoy 127, 131  
 Evelyn 194, 196, 208  
 Fannie 127, 131  
 Fern 186, 188  
 Ford 156  
 Frances 187, 205  
 Francis 186  
 Gail 201  
 George 116, 194  
 196, 202  
 Georgia 133  
 Gregory 205  
 Gwen 156, 203, 205  
 Hatty Rene 148, 203  
 204  
 Hazel 202  
 Henry Ford 200, 202  
 Hildred 127, 148  
 149, 186, 187  
 Hiram 186, 188  
 Howard 186, 187  
 Hugh 127  
 Ida 133  
 Inas 186, 187  
 Inez 193, 195  
 Irene 148, 186, 187  
 Isabella 116  
 J. C. 203  
 J. D. 202  
 J. T. 156, 194, 196  
 Jacqueline 194, 197  
 James 108, 109  
 137, 205, 207  
 James B. 139, 181  
 James Brown 208  
 James D. 208  
 Jamie 205  
 Jason 202  
 Jasper 193, 196  
 Jasper N. 116  
 Jean 186, 188  
 194, 197  
 Jenny 208

## McCAIN con't:

Jerald 193, 194  
 196, 197, 199  
 Jerry 194, 197  
 Jim 96, 136  
 143, 144, 148  
 149, 203, 207  
 Jim Brown 145  
 Jimmy R. 193  
 Jimmy Ruth 198  
 Joey 194, 197  
 John 95, 106, 107  
 108, 109  
 115, 120, 127  
 John Coffee 201  
 John L. 135  
 John W. 120, 122  
 123, 124, 125  
 126, 127, 135  
 160, 167, 210  
 John Wash. 116, 117  
 121  
 Jonathan 156, 208  
 Jordan 96, 136, 137  
 181, 200, 202  
 Joseph 193, 197  
 Joshua 197  
 Jourdan 144  
 Joy 197  
 Judy 194  
 Justin 46, 64, 136  
 180, 183, 197  
 Justin W. 116  
 Kate 186, 187  
 Kelvin 206  
 Lassie 127, 132  
 LaVelle 203, 206  
 LaVerne 207, 208  
 Lavinia 127  
 Lawena 127  
 Lieuvenia 120  
 Lillian 120  
 Lillie 127, 132  
 Linda 197  
 Linsey 186, 188  
 Lizzie 132  
 Lou 117  
 Louisa 95, 116  
 135, 210, 212  
 Ludie 210  
 Madgie 200, 201  
 Malinda 186, 188  
 Mamie 135, 207  
 208

McCAIN con't:

Margaret 109, 110  
 116  
 Marie 197  
 Mark 202  
 Martha 133, 202  
 Marty 156, 205  
 Mary 116, 127, 135  
 196, 199, 202, 205  
 Mary Ann 194  
 Mary Beth 201  
 Mary E. 127  
 Mary J. 135  
 Mary L. 128  
 Maud 127  
 Maudella 132  
 Melissa 205  
 Michael 205  
 Michelle 194  
 Mollie 134, 135, 210  
 Molly 117  
 Morris 201  
 Mossie 127, 128  
 N. J. 134, 144, 156  
 213, 221, 222, 223  
 Neal 131  
 Neely 205  
 Newton 95, 120, 135  
 145, 179, 186, 212  
 Newton H. 187  
 Newton J. 116, 119  
 136, 137, 138, 149  
 152, 167, 168, 210  
 Newton Jasper 117  
 126, 127  
 Olene 205  
 Otis 200  
 Ottis 202  
 Pam 186, 187  
 Park 136, 147, 193  
 194, 195, 204  
 Parker 137, 181  
 193, 194, 195, 197  
 Patsy 205  
 Patty 196  
 Paula 186, 188  
 Phillip 186, 187  
 Polly 110  
 Price 127, 133  
 Rebecca 95, 136, 138  
 145, 149, 152  
 156, 167, 179, 193  
 194, 210, 210, 221  
 Rebecca J. 198

McCAIN con't:

Rebecca L. 159, 200  
 201, 206, 210  
 Rebecca Lou 154, 157  
 158, 160, 164  
 Rex 186, 187  
 Richard 96, 136, 137  
 144, 147, 181  
 195, 208  
 Richard C. 204  
 Robert 96, 107, 108  
 109, 136, 137  
 141, 148, 149, 153  
 181, 186, 187  
 188, 200, 202  
 Robert D. 127  
 Robert Donald 112  
 120  
 Robin 202  
 Rosa 127  
 Rosella 127, 128  
 Ruby 127, 128  
 Ruth 194, 202  
 Sallie 117, 119, 135  
 136, 180  
 189, 191  
 Sally 116, 212  
 Sam 156, 203, 204  
 Samantha 196  
 Sandra 197  
 Sara 201  
 Sarah 110, 112, 113  
 114, 116  
 Seth 186, 188  
 Shirley 208  
 Stella 196  
 Stephanie 196  
 Steven 202, 205  
 Susan 116, 194, 196  
 Susanna 106  
 Terence 203, 206  
 Teresa 202  
 Terry 201  
 Thetus 204  
 Thomas 127, 129  
 Thomas R. 127  
 Tommy 194  
 Tracy 205  
 Violet 206  
 Vivian 186  
 Wayne 188  
 Whitney 197  
 Will 127, 132  
 William 107, 108  
 109, 116, 123, 133

McCAIN con't:

William J. 203  
 William James 127  
 William Riley 120  
 126, 127  
 McCALPIN  
 B. B. 56  
 Kelly 56  
 Melanie 56  
 Wade 56  
 McCANE  
 Eli 115  
 McCANN  
 Sallie 117  
 McCAULEY  
 L. Boyd 99  
 Leslie 99  
 Mary 99  
 Sally 99  
 McClAIN  
 Anna 200, 201  
 Jane 210  
 Sue 201  
 Virginia 201  
 William 201  
 McCLURKAN  
 Alma 172  
 Burney 172, 130  
 Edwina 172  
 Elaine 172  
 Flo 172  
 Harley 166  
 Heather 172  
 Junius 172  
 Kevin 172  
 Mary 166, 172  
 Patti 172  
 Rosa 166, 172, 180  
 Shawn 172  
 Susan 172, 173  
 Walter 166, 172  
 McCOLLUM  
 Abigail 127  
 Gene 128  
 Grady 128  
 J. W. 127  
 Lucille 128  
 McCORMICK  
 Danny 45  
 Helen 45  
 Kally 45  
 Kimberly 45  
 Micky 45  
 Naomi 45  
 Preston 45

McCORMICK con't:		McGAUGHY con't:		McKANE	
Randy	45	James	115	J. N.	117
Willie	45	James H.	115	Mollie	117
McCRARY		Samuel	115	McKEAN	
Homer	43	William	115	Alexander	109
Joyce	43	McGEE		Eli	110
Mildred	47	Amy	17	Hugh	109
Oshia	43	Annie	16	Robert	109
Virginia	43	Bradley	17	Thomas	106
McDANIEL		Cathy	16	McKENZIE	
H.E.	9	Cheryl	16	Joy	196
Virginia	9	Deborah	16	McKEY	
McDONALD		Donna	17	Gladys	100
L.	95	Dorothy	16	McLEAN	
Mary	45	Gary	17	Dale	43
Minnie	36	George	16, 17	George	43
McFADDEN		Herman	16	Martha	43
Debra	103	James	17	McLEMORE	
Joseph	103	Jeffrey	17	Linda	161
Meredith	103	Jerry	17	McMACKEN	
McFARLAND		John	17	Aaron	206
Peggy	14	Johnny	17	Charlotte	206
McGAUGHEY		Joyce	17	Christopher	206
Agnes	106, 109	Katherine	16	Heather	206
Alfred	110	Kitty	16	McMAHAN	
Anne	109	Lisa	17	James	109
Edward	110	Mary	17	McMEANS	
Eli	110	Matthew	17	Dezzie	64
Elizabeth	109, 110	Phillip	17	Jack	177, 178
Floy	110	Rebecca	16	Jan	178
George	109	Richard	17	Jesse	177
Harry	110	Rico	17	Jessie	177
Ida	110	Ronald	17	Lucy	177
James	106, 108, 109	Sandra	91	Marian	178
James B.	110, 111	Susan	17	Mary	178
	112	Suzanne	17	Mike	178
James Harvey	109	Walter	91	Sue	178
	110, 116	McGILL		Velina	177, 178
Jane	109	Bettye	162	McMURRAY	
John M.	110	McGUIRE		Janie	42
Josephine	110	Pamela	188	Lucinda	35
Mamie	110	McGWIER		William	42
Margaret	109	Elaine	10	McMURRY	
	110, 116	J. Robert	10	Ida	191
Mary	109	Octavia	10	McMURTREY	
Polly	109, 110	McIVOR		Cornelia	44
Polly M.	116	Duncan	171	Johnny	44
Rebecca	110	Janene	171	Karen	44
Robert D.	110	McKAIN		McNEIL	
Robert Earl	110	Agness	106	Mary	90
Samuel	109, 110, 115	John	120	McPETERS	
W.M.	115	Lavinia	120	Lola	13
William	109, 110	Mary	120	MEADOR	
McGAUGHY		Nancy	106	Louise	36
G.W.	115	William	120		

<b>MEADOWS</b>					
Calvin	64				
Deborah	64, 183				
Essie	64, 183				
Pamela	56				
William	64, 183				
<b>MEDDERS</b>					
Cleo	103				
Mary	103				
Molly	103				
William	103				
<b>MENDENHALL</b>					
Mary	83				
<b>MICHAEL</b>					
Chloe	84				
Christopher	84				
Cindy	84				
Coy	84				
Debbie	84				
Dennis	84				
Dwight	84				
Flora	84				
Francis	84				
James	84				
Jennifer	84				
Lori	84				
Luther	84				
Mary	84				
Michelle	84				
Shane	84				
Tiffany	84				
<b>MIDGETT</b>					
Billy	198				
Jackie	198				
<b>MILAM</b>					
Adriene	8				
James	7, 8				
Julia	8				
Lizzie	8				
Mattie	10				
Prudence	7				
Prue	8				
Tom	7				
Willie	8				
<b>MILLER</b>					
Audry	191				
Bill	100				
Jean	100				
Magdaline	18				
Rebecca	222				
<b>MILLS</b>					
Judy	72				
<b>MILONE</b>					
Patty	196				
<b>MINOR</b>					
Mary	48				
<b>MITCHELL</b>					
Jacqueline	129				
Jane	195				
Marja	101				
Mica	195				
<b>MLYNEK</b>					
Madonna	97				
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>					
Barry	22				
Cathy	22				
Donna	18, 22				
James	18, 22				
Kelly	22				
Lanette	22				
<b>MOORE</b>					
Betty	177				
Brooke	177				
Carl	177				
Cassidy	177				
Charles	131				
Cheryl	177				
Christopher	177				
Clari	131				
Cody	177				
Deanne	177				
Dennis	65				
Etoyle	127, 131				
Frances	65				
Geraldine	131				
Jeremy	177				
Jeannie	65				
Jeffry	177				
Laurene	44				
Michael	65				
Micky	45				
Naomi	45				
Otho	131				
Roy	177				
Thomas	177				
Tommy	177				
Valinda	177				
Wanda	131				
<b>MORGAN</b>					
Cindy	171				
Harriet	6				
Marvin	208				
Michelle	171				
Mike	171				
Robert	171				
Samuel	6				
Shirley	171, 208				
<b>MORRELL</b>					
Edward	10				
Jason	10				
Linda	10				
Margaret	10				
<b>MORRIS</b>					
Barbara	101				
Beth	101				
Charles	101				
Delores	101				
John	211				
Joseph	101				
Josie	211				
Marja	101				
Mary	101				
Shannon	101				
<b>MORRISON</b>					
Brandy	176				
Jennifer	176				
Jeremiah	176				
Judy	176				
Nathan	176				
<b>MOSELY</b>					
Augusta	7				
India	7				
Manilla	7				
Missiniah	7				
Samuel	7				
<b>MOSS</b>					
Chrystal	46, 184				
Henry	46, 184				
James	46, 184				
Jeannine	46				
Jeannie	184				
Mattie	46, 184				
Randall	46, 184				
Sharon	184				
<b>MOYDELL</b>					
Pamela	162				
<b>MUGENT</b>					
Smokey	62				
<b>MUMPOWER</b>					
Mary	178				
<b>MURFREE</b>					
Janie	7				
<b>MURPHY</b>					
Barbara	64				
Blain	64				
Brando	174				
Bryan	174				
Kendra	174				
Vickie	174				
Virginia	94				
<b>MUSTIN</b>					
Audry	197				

<b>MUSTIN con't:</b>		<b>NESMITH con't:</b>		<b>NUGENT con't:</b>	
Gary	197	Mark	85	Clara	192
Gregory	197	Myra	85	Corey	66
Jackie	198	Phillip	86	Courtney	62
Janet	197	Randy	91	Daniel	62, 63, 66
Judy	197	Rhonda	85	Danny	62
Sandra	198	Stephen	85	Diane	62
Sharon	198	Tara	85	Donna	63
<b>MYRICK</b>		Timothy	86	Doris	63
Azell	74	Wesley	86, 91	Earl	62
Mary	74	<b>NEWCOMER</b>		Gary	62
<b>NANCE</b>		George	8	Hamp	62
Adine	7	Juanita	8	Hazel	62
Janie	7	<b>NEWTON</b>		Ian	66
Lula	7	Lannie	204	Jacque	63
Mary	7	Mattie	49	James	63, 64
W. G.	7	<b>NICHOLAS</b>		Jean	63
Will	7	Dona	161	John	62, 63, 192
<b>NARMORE</b>		<b>NICHOLS</b>		Josie	62
Susan	17	Linda	202	Joyce	62
<b>NASH</b>		<b>NIPPER</b>		Kate	25, 62
Bonnie	56	Frances	86	Katrina	63
James	56	Juanita	50	Kirsten	66
<b>NEAL</b>		Thomas	50	Laneil	62
Alma	35	<b>NOAH</b>		Lorraine	64, 66
Bruce	35	Hazel	202	Lucendia	64
Dessie	83	Mary	202	Mark	63
Frederic	35	<b>NOFIRE</b>		Mary	62, 63
James	35	Micah	161	Melissa	62
Jessie	35	Ronald	161	Michael	63
Lessie	35	Stacy	161	Mitchell	64, 66
Lizzie	35	Vickie	161	Nicole	66
Mary	35	<b>NORRIS</b>		Patricia	62
Nora	35	David	161	Porter	62, 63
Percival	35	Donald	161	Rhonda	63
Polka	35	Esther	161	Samuel	62
Sudie	35	Fern	161	Scott	63
Thomas	35	Jon	161	Selisa	63
William	35	Lani	161	Sharon	192
<b>NEILS</b>		Marion	161	Sheila	63
Beth	196	Marsena	161	Stephen	63
Randall	196	Patricia	161	Terry	63
<b>NELSON</b>		Shannon	161	Wesley	62
Ella	60	<b>NORWOOD</b>		<b>NUNLEY</b>	
Matilda	60	Catherine	18	Kelly	22
William	60	Oliver	18	Randy	22
<b>NESMITH</b>		<b>NUGENT</b>		<b>O'CLAIR</b>	
Arlon	85	Addie	62, 63	Adam	170
Carol	86	Anna	62	Alvin	170
Christi	86, 91	Annie	63	Barbara	170
Delaine	86	Anthony	62	Billy	170
Harold	85	Ashley	63	Timothy	170
Kerry	85	Bethany	62	<b>O'COFFEE</b>	
Kristina	85	Carla	64	Carlin	97
Lydia	86	Carrie	63	Conor	97



<b>O'NEAL</b>					
	Edward	5			
	Mary	5			
<b>ODEN</b>					
	Emma	36			
<b>OGLE</b>					
	Bernice	63			
<b>OGLES</b>					
	Andrea	156			
	Bessie	201			
	Charles	156			
	Chris	156			
<b>OGLESBY</b>					
	Mary	110			
<b>OGLETREE</b>					
	Annie	14			
<b>OHLIG</b>					
	Gary	177			
	Jessie	177, 180			
	Raymond	177			
<b>OLAGE</b>					
	Frank	17B			
	Jeremy	17B			
	Jessica	17B			
	Joan	17B			
	Robert	17B			
	Schumard	17B			
	Sue	17B			
<b>OLDFIELD</b>					
	Mary	210			
<b>OLDHAM</b>					
	Ruthie	45			
<b>OLIVE</b>					
	Ann	60			
	Eunice	69			
	Louise	69			
	Tom	60, 69			
<b>OLSON</b>					
	Greta	89			
<b>OLSOUSKY</b>					
	Larissa	175			
	Melody	175			
	Thomas	175			
	Tony	175			
<b>ORR</b>					
	Marie	178			
<b>OTTIS</b>					
	Brian	192			
	Ella	192			
	Shaw	192			
	Thomas	192			
	William	192			
<b>OWEN</b>					
	Isaac	114			
	Louella	48			
<b>OWENS</b>					
	Angelia	59			
	Linda	201			
	Marlon	59			
	Yolanda	163			
<b>PAREGIEN</b>					
	Yvonne	36			
<b>PARKER</b>					
	Bill	176			
	James	176			
	Judy	176			
	Katherine	176			
	Mary	176			
	Terri	176			
<b>PARRINO</b>					
	Sherry	89			
<b>PARRISH</b>					
	Linda	86			
	Mary	35			
	Mildred	185			
	Olive	35			
<b>PARTRICK</b>					
	Elizabeth	74			
<b>PASCHAL</b>					
	Dixie	8			
<b>PASSEY</b>					
	Jim	1			
	Jolene	1, 6, 224			
	Lee	224			
<b>PATE</b>					
	Dennis	65			
	Kacee	65			
	Sherri	65			
<b>PATRICK</b>					
	Janet	44			
	Royce	44			
<b>PATTERSON</b>					
	Beth	196			
	Gladys	44			
	J.H.	73			
	Louise	13			
	Michael	196			
	Peggy	50			
	Stanley	196			
	Tony	50			
<b>PATTON</b>					
	Bruce	82			
	Herschel	82			
	Lauzena	82			
	Lee	82			
	Linda	82			
	Polly	82			
	Richard	82			
	Robert	82			
<b>PEARSON</b>					
	Olivia	90			
	Paula	16			
	Robert	90			
<b>PEDEN</b>					
	Dred	44			
	Eloise	44			
	Violet	44			
<b>PEEBLES</b>					
	Gladys	163			
<b>PEEDEN</b>					
	Mary	17			
	Raleigh	17			
<b>PEERSON</b>					
	Ruth	24			
<b>PENN</b>					
	Richard	106			
<b>PERRINGTON</b>					
	Chase	16			
	Paula	16			
	Ronald	16			
<b>PERRY</b>					
	Andy	47			
	Annie	48			
	Brandy	47			
	Nana	47			
	Roger	47			
<b>PETERS</b>					
	Anna	210			
	Cecilia	17			
<b>PETERSON</b>					
	Henry	46, 184			
	Jean	46, 184			
	Jeannine	46, 184			
	Sharon	46, 184			
<b>PETREE</b>					
	Jacob	124			
<b>PETROSSIAN</b>					
	Elaine	101			
	Leon	101			
	Mary	101			
	Saro	101			
<b>PETTIGREW</b>					
	Flo	172			
<b>PETTUS</b>					
	Flora	50			
	James	50			
<b>PHILLIPS</b>					
	Agnes	58			
	Al	178			
	Almon	62			
	Annie	16			
	Armond	17, 17A			
	Ashley	47			
	Billi	17B			

PHILLIPS con't:

Blair 178  
 Blake 47  
 Carolyn 58  
 Carrol 16  
 Catherine 18  
 Christopher 17B, 47  
 Clara 18  
 Colbourne 18  
 Debbie 17B  
 Esther 17A  
 Gilbert 47  
 Glen 58  
 Glenn 17A  
 Hannah 18  
 Hazel 160  
 Jacob 22  
 Jake 22  
 James 16, 18  
 Jan 178  
 Janie 47  
 Jason 17A  
 Joan 17B  
 John 18  
 Jonathon 47  
 Joyce 62  
 June 17B  
 Kathy 17A  
 Lena 18  
 Louiza 16  
 Magdaline 18  
 Martha 58  
 Mary 17, 21, 21  
 Melton 17B  
 Mildred 47  
 Minnie 208  
 Ora 58  
 Patricia 205  
 Prudence 16, 16  
 Richard 18  
 Robert 47  
 Robin 17B  
 Rose 17A  
 Sallie 211  
 Samson 160  
 Sarah 116  
 Stella 18  
 Sue Bet 22  
 Susan 22  
 Tammi 17A  
 Thomas 58  
 Tony 17B  
 Vada 17  
 Viola 58  
 William 16

PHILLIPS con't:

Willie 18  
 PHILPOT  
 Mary 100  
 PHINEHART  
 Miriam 103  
 PICKENS  
 Joseph 112, 114  
 Lisa 105  
 PICKETT  
 Dora 35  
 PILKERTON  
 Bessie 44  
 PITTARD  
 Bessie 72  
 PLAYER  
 Violet 98  
 PLUMLEY  
 Billy 83  
 Carol 83  
 Christie 83  
 Commie 83  
 Jason 84  
 Kathy 83  
 Leah 83  
 Lottie 83  
 Stephen 83  
 William 83  
 POE  
 Clarence 70  
 Elizabeth 70  
 Frances 70  
 POLK  
 James K. 121  
 POOLE  
 Maureen 206  
 POPE  
 Charles 31  
 POPPELL  
 Betty 51  
 PORTER  
 Hildred 127, 149  
 186, 187  
 J. D 187  
 John 149, 187  
 Kate 187  
 Norma 187  
 Robert 186, 187  
 Robert T. 156  
 POSEY  
 Fredricia 69  
 POUNDERS  
 Marcus 71  
 Marsue 71

POWELL

Beatrice 57  
 Carol 55  
 Deborah 70  
 Rhonda 91  
 POWERS  
 Randolph 57  
 Tiffany 57  
 PRESCOTT  
 Dee 19  
 PRESTRIDGE  
 Brandon 49  
 Claude 49  
 Elaine 49  
 Elizabeth 49  
 Eugene 49  
 Joyce 49  
 Judy 49  
 Louis 49  
 Machell 49  
 Marie 49  
 Nora 49  
 Ronald 49  
 PREUIT  
 Mildred 24  
 PREWITT  
 Ada 80, 89  
 Geraldine 80, 89  
 Jennie 80, 89  
 Mildred 80, 90  
 Rebecca 80, 88  
 Robert 80, 88  
 Roberta 89  
 Willie 89  
 PRINCE  
 Audry 197  
 C. M. 182  
 Clarence 183  
 Dorothy 183  
 Edith 98, 146, 147  
 156, 182  
 Karen 198  
 Oliver 183  
 Tony 183  
 PROSTKO  
 Roberta 97  
 PRUETT  
 Joanne 65  
 Joseph 65  
 Teresa 65  
 PRUITT  
 Greer 50  
 Stacey 50  
 Stanley 50

<b>PRUITT con't:</b>					
Thomas	50				
<b>PUGH</b>					
April	21				
Danny	21				
Judy	21				
<b>PUTMAN</b>					
Angela	186, 187				
Barry	186, 187				
Donald	186, 187				
Esther	187				
Grovis	187				
Mary	205				
Movalene	50				
Norma	186, 187				
Olene	205				
<b>PUTNAM</b>					
Diane	53				
Mamie	208				
<b>PYLANT</b>					
Nina	46, 184				
<b>QUIGLEY</b>					
Bessie	72				
Frank	72				
Neva	72				
<b>QUINONES</b>					
Ofelia	43				
<b>RAGSDALE</b>					
Jane	6				
<b>RAMSEY</b>					
Brett	102				
Mary	102				
Matthew	102				
Steve	102				
<b>RANDOLPH</b>					
Jimmy	85				
Rhonda	85				
<b>RANEY</b>					
Joe	210				
Lena	210				
<b>RAY</b>					
Betty	90				
<b>READDY</b>					
Saundra	161				
Wilbur	161				
<b>REDD</b>					
Rhonda	63				
<b>REDDEN</b>					
Jenny	70				
<b>REESE</b>					
Dennis	196				
Gabriel	197				
Susan	196				
<b>REEVES</b>					
Bertha	210				
Pearl	36				
William	36				
<b>REGION</b>					
Sudie	35				
<b>RENFRO</b>					
Carol	55				
Hazel	55				
Lisa	55				
Lori	55				
Vickie	55				
William	55				
Willie	55				
<b>RENFROE</b>					
Teri	87				
<b>RICE</b>					
David	60				
Hugh	60				
Maegan	60				
Terri	60				
Vada	17				
<b>RICHARDS</b>					
Harold	178				
Sandy	178				
Velina	178				
<b>RICHARDSON</b>					
Chloe	20				
Connie	20				
Conrad	20				
Eva	20				
Laura	20				
Linda	82				
Ricky	63				
<b>RICKARD</b>					
Amy	17				
Ashton	17				
Donna	132				
Dustin	17				
James	17				
<b>RICKETTS</b>					
Sandra	205				
<b>RIGGS</b>					
Elizabeth	74				
<b>RIKARD</b>					
Vickie	46, 184				
<b>RINER</b>					
Charlie	211				
Hollie	211				
<b>RITTER</b>					
Elizabeth	104				
Frank	104				
<b>ROBARDS</b>					
Lewis	4				
<b>ROBBINS</b>					
Ada	195				
Aline	128				
Bellzona	127				
Billy	128				
Charlie	127				
Duwayne	174				
E. B.	128				
Juanita	128				
Lacy	128				
Mary Lou	128				
Mutt	128				
Ovella	128				
Pamela	174				
Sheridan	174				
Thelma	128				
<b>ROBERSON</b>					
Angela	45				
Braden	45				
Christopher	45				
James	204				
Janie	45				
Linda	45				
Melissa	204				
Richard	45				
Wilda	204				
Zachary	45				
<b>ROBERTS</b>					
Bishop	74				
Doug	173				
Jason	173				
Ricky	173				
Synthia	173				
<b>ROBERTSON</b>					
Andrea	90				
Deana	90				
Duke	90				
Jennifer	90				
John	90				
Kerry	90				
Rebecca	90				
<b>ROBINSON</b>					
David	109				
Harvey	69				
Louise	69				
Margaret	109				
<b>RODEN</b>					
Curtis	128				
Rachel	128				
Rhonda	128				
Ricky	128				
<b>ROGERS</b>					
Elizabeth	18				
George	18				
Kathy	204				

ROGERS con't:		RUGART con't:		SCOTT con't:	
Rebecca	74, 135, 209	Richard	20	Nancy	160
Rebecca W.	105	RUNIZ		Richard	97
William	74	Alicia	86	Sallie	97
ROLFE		RUSSELL		Walter	160
Mary	103	Ann	212	Will	97
ROMINE		Mary	110	SEALE	
Andrew	48	RUTLAND		Reba	89
April	48	Jeanette	9	SEDGMAN	
Danny	72	Lee	9	David	85
Dimple	48	RUTLEDGE		John	85
Donnie	72	Elbert	54	Ramona	85
Doyce	72	Glenda	54	SELLERS	
James	48	Phyllis	54	Jane	195
Lee	72	Sandra	54	SHANE	
Lore	48	Sheila	54	Martha	10
Mack	48	SAINT		SHANNON	
Pamela	48	Betty	127	Coleman	152, 156 186, 187
Peter	72	Deanna	132	Joan	187
Phyllis	72	Jackie	132	Judy	187
Prentiss	72	Jane	132	Wendell	187
Sarah	48, 72	Jim	127	SHARP	
Shannon	72	Joshua	132	Caroline	105
Skip	48	Juliana	127	Dan	85
Susan	48, 72	William	132	Douglas	105
Todd	48	SALLO		Gloria	85
ROPER		Becky	10	Hester	85
Helen	12	SAMPLE		Jean	105
ROREX		Clara	192	Rachel	65
Fondze	11	SAMPLES		SHAW	
J.E.	11	Glenda	173	Flora	191
Jeff	11	SANDERS		Hattie	191
Margaret	11	Dessie	60	Inez	191
ROSE		George	160	Warren	191
Jimmy	17B	John	60	SHELLNUT	
Sue	17B	Lisa	160	Audie	129
ROSELLE		R.	28	David	129
Nancy	162	Sarah	37	Faylene	129
ROSS		SANDIFER		Felicia	129
Billy	132	Mary	86	SHELTON	
Chase	132	SAVAGE		Frances	58
Deana	90	Phillip	69	SHEPARD	
Doanld	132	SCHEMILL		Allen	85
Donna	132	Mary	66	Emily	85
Jane	132	SCHNIEDER		SHEPHERD	
Opal	127, 132	Esther	161	Mary	202
William	132	SCHWARTZ		Shelley	53
ROWSEY		Celia	57	SHERRILL	
John	45	Robert	57	Georgie	44
Nancy	45	SCOTT		Glenda	44
Sarah	45, 47	Coffee	97	SHETRON	
RUEGSEGER		Dee	36	Beth	63
Deate	53	Jewell	36	SHIRLEY	
RUGART		John	97	Anthony	42
Cynthia	20	Miriam	97		

**SHIRLEY con't:**

Lori 42

**SHIVERS**

Alisa 198

Carey 194

Charles 198

Dusty 198

Emma 198

Herb 156

Herbert 194

James 198

Jimmy 194

Lisa 198

Otis 194, 198

Rebecca 156

193, 194, 198

Robert 198

Ryan 199

Tina 198

Vicki 198

**SHOEMAKER**

Alisa 199

John 199

**SHOOK**

Isaac 73

Millard 62

Patricia 62

**SHULTZ**

Armon 171

Peggy 171

Shirley 171

**SIMON**

Lynn 59

**SIMPSON**

Bessie 70

**SIMS**

Anita 44

Clayton 129

James 44

Kathy 130

Kimberly 129

Peggy 129

Ronald 130

Sandra 44

**SISK**

Betty 10

**SIVLEY**

Annie 42

Elizabeth 42

Lena 42

Louise 42

Silvia 42

W. E. 42

William 42

**SIZEMORE**

Eric 186, 187

Judy 186, 187

Justin 186, 187

Rickey 186, 187

Stephen 62

**SKILES**

Mary 86

Phillip 86

**SLATON**

Chadwick 51

Clesea 51

Dustin 51

Lesa 51

Mancil 51

Mary 64

Peggy 51

Ronald 51

Velia 49, 64

**SLEDGE**

Vivian 18

**SLOSS**

Ann 5

**SMALLWOOD**

Mister 153

**SMITH**

Amy 205

Andrea 90

Anna 69

Ashley 60

Bennett 5

Beverly 170

Bobby 69

Bragg 89

Bruce 160

Charles 10

Christopher 198

Crystal 170

David 21

Debra 130

Douglas 8

Erin 130

Felton 205

George 198

Glen 21

Gregory 31

Helen 21

J. Holmes 94

Jane 50

Janice 69

Jennifer 198

Jill 89

Julius 8

Laurette 198

Lillie 10

**SMITH con't:**

MacKenzie 130

Madonna 97

Malcom 130

Marion 183

Mary 5, 7

Michael 170

Mickey 60

Milton 170

Noah 110

Octavia 8

Ollie 159, 160, 183

Pam 187

Patty 205

Ralvin 21

Reese 198

Rhoda 110

Rubye 183

Ruth 198

Sam 170

Samantha 89

Scott 170

Shirley 69

Stephanie 97

Stephen 97, 170

Sudie 176

Susan 60

Thomas 10

Wesley 205

Whitney 130

Wilkins 8

**SMITHERMAN**

John 18

Stella 18

Vernon 68, 70

**SMOAK**

Leigh 47

Mary 47

Michael 47

Thomas 47

**SNODDY**

Albert 52, 58, 59

Allen 60

Alma 58

Ann 60

Annie 58, 60

Arlon 60

Bessie 52, 60

Bet 81

Betty 68

Billie 84

Brianna 60

Catherine 59

Charles 85

Clyde 68, 70

**SNODDY con't:**

Danielle	60
Danny	58
David	60
Deborah	60
Dessie	60
Donna	58
Earl	85
Ella	60
Eloise	85
Emily	85
Eric	85
Felix	62
Francis	84
Fred	60
Hallie	60
Heather	58
James	52, 60, 84
Jill	60
John	60
Johnny	60
Karen	59
Leon	60
Lessie	52, 53
Lois	59
Martha	84
Mary	84
Max	60
Merle	59
Nettie	52, 53
	58, 84
Ora	58
Pamela	60
Peggy	59
Petrecia	85
Raymond	52, 58, 59
Robbie	62, 63
Rubena	58
Sarah	53, 70
Shirley	68
Susan	60
Terri	60
Thomas	53
Vernon	68, 70
Viola	58
William	52, 52, 53
	58, 60, 84

**SOCKWELL**

Ella	211
Hollis	211

**SOMERVILLE**

Ashton	13
Robert	14

**SOOLEY**

Matilda	46, 184
---------	---------

**SOULE**

Bishop	74
--------	----

**SOWELL**

Frances	187
---------	-----

**SPAIN**

Marshall D.	124
-------------	-----

**SPARKS**

Linda	132
-------	-----

**SPEARS**

Betty	14
Diane	129

**SPRADLEY**

Mary	102
Thomas	102
Tommy	102

**SPRINGER**

Alice	49
Barbara	64
Benjamin	70
Bettie	45, 62, 64
Beverly	46, 184
Carlton	65
Cindy	65
Claudine	65
Cynthia	65
Delora	65
Dennis	65
Donald	65
Frank	66, 153
Georgia	70
James	45, 64, 65
Jane	45
Jason	65
Jeannie	65
Jesse	46, 184
Joanne	65
John	46
Jonathan	45
Josephine	49, 66
Joyce	65
Judy	65
Kelmer	64
Larry	65
Lenon	64
Linda	46, 182, 184
Mae	46, 184
Marion	49, 66
Mary	45, 60, 65
Michael	46, 65, 184
Neta	70
Polly	45
Ruthie	45
Sean	65
Sherri	65
Sherrie	65

**SPRINGER con't:**

Steamboat	45
Stella	66
Steven	65
Suzanne	65
Velia	64
Vickie	46
W. David	182, 184
Will D.	46
William	46
William M.	45

**STANCIL**

Jay	129
Kendra	129
Keslie	129
Wendy	129

**STANFORD**

Jacob	133
Jim	133
Leah	133

**STANSELL**

Donna	55
Linda	121

**STEADMAN**

Kathy	130
-------	-----

**STEELE**

Anna	26
I. D.	26, 94
Virginia	104

**STEEN**

Constance	185
-----------	-----

**STEPHENS**

Carolyn	183
Clifford	183
James	183
Neal	183
Paul	183
Retha	183

**STEPHENSON**

H.L.	115
Hugh	115
J. C.	116, 120
J. G.	115
John	115
John C.	115
Josephine	110
Mamie	110
P.	115

**STERBUTZEL**

Ann	105
Cathryn	105
Helen	105
Jean	105
Michael	105
Patricia	105

**STERBUTZEL con't:**

William	105
<b>STEWART</b>	
Douglas	86
Elizabeth	86
James	115
Jim	89
Mary	86
Patricia	89
Rebecca	110
<b>STIFF</b>	
John	88
Kathrena	88
<b>STOCKLEY</b>	
Rachel	4
<b>STONECIPHER</b>	
Ada	210
<b>STONESTREET</b>	
Butler	75
Mary	75
<b>STOUT</b>	
Anna	209
K.	209
Lillie	127, 132
<b>STRAHAN</b>	
Elizabeth	42
Eric	42
Scott	42
William	42
<b>STRAIT</b>	
Elizabeth	55
James	55
<b>STRANGE</b>	
Martha	58
<b>STRATTON</b>	
Addie Lou	163
Eunice	163
Lila	160, 163
Milton	160, 163
William	163
<b>STRENGTH</b>	
Nora	102
<b>STUDERBAKER</b>	
Kezzia	36
<b>STULTS</b>	
Ada	89
Barbara	89
Becky	89
Brandi	89
David	89
Dolly	89
Douglas	89
Greta	89
James	89
Karen	89

**STULTS con't:**

Marilyn	89
Mary	89, 90
Mary Lou	89
Michael	90
Michelle	90
Mimbie	89
Patricia	89
Reba	89
Richard	89
Robert	89
Roberta	89
Ross	89
Ryan	89
Wilbert	89
<b>STUTTS</b>	
Arlon	18
Mary	84
<b>SUTTON</b>	
Debbie	57
<b>SWAIM</b>	
Sandra	20
Wallace	20
<b>SWEARINGEN</b>	
Ann	75
<b>SWINEHART</b>	
Beth	188
Chad	188
Randel	188
Tessa	186, 188
Tori	186, 188
<b>SWOOPE</b>	
Jacob	113
<b>TALTON</b>	
Elizabeth	27
Hardy	28
<b>TANNER</b>	
Jack	102
John	102
Lecie	102
Sue	102
<b>TAPP</b>	
Frances	37
<b>TAULBEE</b>	
Jennipher	162
Jimmy	162
Marilyn	162
Melissa	162
<b>TAYLOR</b>	
Jenny	46
Lynn	46
Mattie	46, 184
Susanne	51
Zachary	160

**TAYS**

Marie	71
Mary	50
Sallie	71
Sam	71
<b>TEASE</b>	
Brenda	70
William	70
<b>TER HEUN</b>	
Beuna	104
Charlotte	104
Jackson	104
Phelps	104
<b>TERRELL</b>	
Judy	49
<b>TERRY</b>	
Don	91
Evelyn	90
Grace	91
Heather	91
James	91
John	90, 91
Kristy	57
Rhonda	91
Sandra	91
Sylvia	90
Tracy	91
<b>TEWKSBURY</b>	
Kathy	191
<b>THACKER</b>	
Alex	45
Delaine	86
Glendell	86
Jean	188
Linda	45
Mildred	45
<b>THEIS</b>	
Emmie	94
Richard	94
Shirley	94
<b>THIGPEN</b>	
Dessie	84
Lena	68
<b>THOMAS</b>	
Albert	195
Blanche	195, 203
	204
Catherine	4
Ethel	193, 194
	195, 204
Pearl	69
Rebecca	75
Verna B.	204
<b>THOMASON-RAFFERTY</b>	
Thelma	85

THOMPSON

Aion	97
Alexa	20
Allen	20
Angel	19
Annie	19
Clara	18
Colbourne	18
Dennis	19
Doris	20
Edna	19
Enid	20
Ernest	18
Eva	20
Gladys	19
Harold	20
Harolda	20
Helen	21
James	20
Joyce	21
Juanita	20
Judy	20
Kirk	20
Lena	18
Leroy	21
Louise	18
Malcolm	18, 19
Markus	20
Mary	20
Michael	19
Mitzi	20
Pam	20
Patricia	18
Patsy	18
Phillip	18, 19
Sarah	19
Steven	20
Tami	21
Tammy	19
Terri	21
Terry	19
Tiffany	19
Tracy	19
Velma	66
Virginia	18
Wilmoth	14

THORNELL

Lucy	82
------	----

THORNTON

Alma	58
Bet	153
Bettie	45
Brenda	55, 132
Bryan	55
Casey	58

THORNTON con't:

David	55
Donna	55
Gary	58
James	55
Jamie	55
Jeffrey	55
Joe	105
Joseph	105
Levi	45, 62
Lillian	71
Lizzie	62, 62, 183
Ludy	163
Mary Jane	40, 45, 62 183, 184
Michael	71
Nathan	71
Patricia	105
Rubena	58
Sarah	45
Thomas	58
William Henry	45, 47
Willie	18

THRELKILL

Selmarie	47
----------	----

TICE

Brenda	70
Keith	70
Kenneth	70
Kevin	70
Mark	70

TILLMAN

Billy	130
Dianne	130
Katie	130

TODD

Ann	97
Enola	66
J. A.	66
Pamela	66

TOLLERSON

Kirsten	66
---------	----

TOMLINSON

Charles	43
John	43
Joyce	43
Lula	43
Stephanie	43
Tamara	43
Tonya	43
Tracey	43
Victoria	43
Virginia	43
Weslie	43

TRAMMELL

Cynthia	16
---------	----

TRAVELSTEAD

Andoina	88
Charles	87
Christopher	88
Connie	87
Dorothy	88
Elveta	87
James	88
Jasper	87
John	88
Joseph	88
Kathrena	88
Kimberly	87
Linda	87
Mary	87, 88
Mavis	87
Susan	87
Teresa	87

TRICE

Elizabeth	110
James	110
Rhoda	110

TROUSDALE

Bob	69
Brenda	70
Dorothy	67, 69
Emmett	69
Gerald	69
Heath	69
Heather	69
Jill	60
Linda	69
Lonus	69
Rachel	69
Ronald	70
Sarah	70
Susi	70
Torey	70

TUCK

Augustus	103
Brandy	103
Edward	103
Gus	103
Pat	103
Sadie	103

TUCKER

Brice	198
Bruce	194, 198
Corey	198
Donald	194, 198
Jimmy Ruth	156, 193 194, 198
Jonathan	198



<b>TUCKER con't:</b>		<b>WADE</b>		<b>WARREN con't:</b>	
Laurette	194, 198	Oshia	43	Wanda	70
Robert	194, 198	<b>WALDROP</b>		<b>WARRICK</b>	
Ruth	198	Mary	20	Cory	86
Susan	49	<b>WALKER</b>		Elizabeth	86
Veronica	198	Alisa	198	Mark	86
Wanda	198	Alyssa	201	William	86
William	198	Angela	201	<b>WATKINS</b>	
<b>TUMLINSON</b>		Barbara	201	Bill	9
Charles	56	Brenda	201	Doris	204
Thomas	56	Destiny	57	Fannie	101
<b>TURNER</b>		Eddie	156	Virginia	9
Acie	46, 184	Eddy	201	<b>WATSON</b>	
Lois	46, 184	Gary	56, 57	Bob	43
Nina	46, 184	Gloria	56	Louise	43
<b>TUTOR</b>		Jackie	201	Maggie	43
Delores	101	John	201	Oda	44
<b>TUTTEN</b>		Judy	197	<b>WEAKLEY</b>	
James	94, 95	Knox	121	Hannah	4
Linda	94	Kristy	57	James	4
Robert	94	Laura	56	<b>WEATHERHEAD</b>	
Virginia	94	Laurie	201	Hazel	65
<b>TYLER</b>		Leon	201	Lemuel	65
H.	2	Michael	56	<b>WEBB</b>	
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>		Otis	197	Alicia	84
Bratie	132	Rebecca	156, 200	Brittany	84
Bubba	132		201	Julie	84
Carol	132	Royce	201	Kent	84
Linda	132	Sandra	45	<b>WELDON</b>	
<b>UTLEY</b>		<b>WALL</b>		Sharon	179
Deborah	16	Genevieve	46, 184	<b>WELLMAN</b>	
Donald	16	Jenny	46, 184	Desa	192
Jennifer	16	Matilda	46, 184	Floyd	192
Jessica	16	Peter	46, 184	Louise	192
Joseph	16	<b>WARE</b>		<b>WELLS</b>	
<b>VANDIVER</b>		Joseph	23	Billy	7
Bill	205	Lucy	23	Florence	99
Dianne	205	Murray	23	Missiniah	7
Jason	205	Sarah	23	Pearl	99
Michael	205	Susan	23	Prudence	7
Mike	205	Virginia	23	Robert	7
Minnie	211	William	23	Sadie	101
William	205	<b>WAREEN</b>		Susan	88
<b>VAUGHN</b>		Martha	66	William	7
Baskerville	113	<b>WARNER</b>		<b>WEST</b>	
<b>VERA</b>		Rick	16	Mildred	98
Jerry	175	<b>WARREN</b>		<b>WESTBROOK</b>	
<b>VICTA</b>		Alexander	70	Joyce	191
Lucilla	55	Allison	70	<b>WESTMORELAND</b>	
<b>VINSON</b>		Barbara	66	Palatine	45
James	49	David	70	<b>WETHINGTON</b>	
Sarah	49	Joseph	66	Carol	174
<b>VINZANT</b>		Lacie	66	<b>WHITE</b>	
Martha	95	Larry	72	Addie	62
		Tracy	72		

WHITE con't:

Alison	50
Almon	40, 47
Anita	85
Annie	68
Ashley	57
Bessie	201
Billie	84
Billye	185
Buck	64
Carl	56
Catherine	64
Charles	57
Claire	85
Clay	47
Connie	185
Daniel	85
Elizabeth	47
Erica	56
Gary	40, 47
Gerald	64
Geraldine	156
	182, 185
Gloria	56
Harold	56, 182, 185
Hautie	53
Hollis	51
J.G.	84
Jacob	85
James	64
Jan	47
Janie	40, 47
John	85
Kathryne	51
Lanora	51
Laura	56
Leigh	47
Lila	185
Lucendia	64
Mark	57
Mary	47, 57
Matthew	85
Michael	85
Millinea	47
Nana Kay	47
Nannie	47, 84
Nella	50
Norma	47
Norma G.	40
Oleta	17
Pamela	56
Patricia	56
Phillip	56
Ramona	85
Ricky	56

WHITE con't:

Sandra	47
Teresa	56
Thaddeus	68
Thelma	85
Thomas	47, 64
Thomas T.	84
Unity	4
Verta	64
Vicki	64
Virgilin	68
Woody	64

WHITEHEAD

Alma	41, 51
Almon	48
Anah	48
Andy	44
Anita	44
Anne	69
Anne Margarete	46
Annie	37, 62, 68
Anthony	70
April	44
Arlon	50
Arthur	62, 183
Ashley	44
Audry	37
Beth	181, 183
Bettie	64
Betty	48, 51
Billie	44
Billy	51
Bobbie	72
Bobby	48
Bradley	48
Carol	50
Casey	71
Catherine	37
	38, 62
Cathy	43
Charles	71
Chisholm	68
Claudine	43
Clayton	68
Cristal	70
D. N.	183
Deborah	64, 182, 183
Dempsey	40, 45
	62, 184
Dessi	50
Dimple	48
Donald	44
Dorothy	47
Doys	43, 44
Earl	37

WHITEHEAD con't:

Edith	72
Edward	69
Eldred	64, 182, 183
Elizabeth	47, 64
	181, 183
Ellen	48
Eloise	44
Elsie	42
Ernest	41, 42
Eulalia	71
Eunice	69
Flora	50
Frances	70
Frauline	66
Freddie	71, 72
Gene	48
Geneva	44
Glenda	44
Gloria	71
Gus	71
Hannah	64, 184
Hattie	41, 42
Hazel	62, 65
Hazen	71
Helen	45
Hillary	64, 184
Hilton	50
Hosmer	37
Inez	62, 64
Ira	71
Irene	50
J.D.	71
Jack	69
James	37, 38, 39
	42, 44, 50, 62
	64, 66, 82, 182, 183
James Arthur	61, 62
Janet	44
Jay	71
Jerry	44
Jesse	42, 70
Jesse F.	41
Jim	64
Jimmie	42
Jimmy	72
Joanne	72
Joel	49
John	71
John Woodson	37, 40
Josh	66
Joyce	51, 69
Juanita	50
Judith	43
Karen	44

## WHITEHEAD con't:

Kate 62  
 Kathleen 62, 66  
 Kay 66  
 Kelley 48  
 Kelli 51  
 Kevin 51  
 Kimberly 44  
 Kristi 51  
 Larry 48  
 Lee 41, 50  
 Leon 71  
 Lesa 51  
 Lillian 68, 71  
 Linda 71  
 Lizzie 62, 62, 183  
 Louella 48  
 Louise 72  
 Lula 43, 69  
 Madgie 48  
 Margarette 184  
 Marie 44, 71  
 Marsha 50  
 Martha 40, 41, 42  
 43, 62, 66  
 Mary Jane 40, 45, 46  
 62, 182, 184  
 49, 66, 71  
 Matt 40, 41  
 Maudie 82  
 Melenie 44  
 Melissa 44  
 Mickey 71  
 Mildred 62, 66  
 Millinea 47  
 Nadine 42  
 Nancy 44  
 Neally 40, 41  
 45, 46  
 Nella 50  
 Neta Mae 70  
 Nettie 52, 53, 84  
 Neva 72  
 Nink 183  
 Nora 51  
 Norma 48  
 Olga 66  
 Orelia 37  
 Oscar 72  
 Pamela 66  
 Pearl 37  
 Phillip 67, 68  
 71, 72  
 Polly 67, 69  
 Regina 71

## WHITEHEAD con't:

Richard 70  
 Robbie 50  
 Sam 43, 62  
 Samantha 66  
 Sammy 66  
 Samuel 37, 66  
 Sandra 44, 71  
 Sarah 37  
 Stella 66  
 Susan 49  
 Terry 71  
 Thomas 48, 51, 70  
 Tige 48  
 Tommy 51, 70  
 Tonya 44  
 Valerie 51  
 Vaughn 41, 48  
 Verta 62, 64  
 Villard 41, 50  
 Vona 67, 68  
 Walter 82  
 Wheeler 48  
 William 37, 44  
 Willie 82  
 Wilma 41, 49, 50  
 Zadie 41, 51  
 Zebediah 66

## WHITENER

Nora 35

## WHITFIELD

Debbie 175, 180  
 Kelly 175  
 Ryan 175  
 Travis 175

## WHITLEY

John 28

## WHITLOCK

Felix 211  
 Josie 211  
 Sallie 211

## WIGGINTON

Shirley 72

## WIGLEY

Carolyn 51  
 Suzanne 51  
 William 51

## WILBANKS

Barbara 67, 69  
 Donna 63  
 Hugh 69  
 Joseph 69  
 Leo 69  
 Lisa 69  
 Marty 63

## WILDER

Margaret 18, 22  
 Robert 18, 22

## WILHITE

Kelly 87  
 Mary 87  
 Terry 87

## WILKERSON

Elijah 114

## WILKEY

Deborah 163  
 Matthew 163  
 Steve 163

## WILLIAMS

Alta 8  
 Andoina 88  
 Ann 75, 109  
 Anna 74  
 Annie 9  
 Bessie 98  
 Betty 132  
 Bobbie 98  
 Brenda 133  
 Coy 132  
 David 8, 99  
 Elisha 74, 75  
 Elisha B. 75  
 Elizabeth 8, 9, 98  
 Ella 9  
 Esther 49  
 George 8, 10  
 Gloria 46, 184  
 Harry 99  
 Hazeal 74, 75  
 Henri 9  
 Jack 69  
 James 9  
 Jarrad 75  
 John 4  
 John G. 75  
 John H. 74  
 Justinian 73, 74  
 98, 105  
 Kelli 132  
 L. Clyde 98  
 Leah 133  
 Leon 132  
 Leta 63  
 Lillie 9  
 Linda 69  
 Lizzie 9  
 Loraine 99  
 Louis 98  
 Lucy 9  
 Malena 8

**WILLIAMS con't:**

Marcus	74, 98, 105
Marcus G.	73
Margaret	75
Marshal	161
Martha	75
Mary	4, 74, 75
Michael	132
Mildred	98
Missiniah	98
Nancy	74
Octavia	8
Otho	74
Palmer	88
Patricia	99
Polk	8
Raymond	69
Rebecca	74, 98, 99 105, 135, 209
Robert	98
Sallie	98
Samuel	132
Samuel L.	74
Sandra	99
Sarah	98
Sharon	98
Susie	8
Thomas S.	75
Troy	161
Violet	98
<b>WILLIAMSON</b>	
Ann	35
J. W.	117, 135
Josh	134
Mary	134, 135
Mollie	117
<b>WILLINGHAM</b>	
Brenda	9
<b>WILSON</b>	
Brandy	43
George	89
Harriett	13
Jill	89
Lucretia	42
Maggie	43
Martha	43
Patricia	89
Ronald	43
Trenton	43
<b>WINGO</b>	
Bomer	12
Ella	12
Mack	12
Mugg	12
Snowbird	12

**WOOD**

Angela	89
Bertha	36
Dessie	12
Frank	12
Marilyn	89
<b>WOODS</b>	
Calvin	104
Joanne	104
Joseph	104
Maria	104
Ruth	197
Virginia	104
<b>WOODSON</b>	
Elizabeth	7
Robert	7
<b>WOOLLEY</b>	
Anita	21
Henry	21
Keith	21
Sherry	21
<b>WRIGHT</b>	
Dennie	36
Gertrude	211
Linda	82
<b>YANESSA</b>	
Tammy	90
<b>YARBROUGH</b>	
Beth	128
Jean	100
R. C.	100
Steve	100
Susan	100
<b>YOUNG</b>	
Jean	184
Joseph	124, 125
Lendyl	128
Ovella	128
Patty	205
<b>YOUNGBERG</b>	
Fred	173
Susan	173
<b>YOUNGBLOOD</b>	
Joshua	173
Patti	173
Stephen	173
Zachary	173
<b>ZAHND</b>	
Joyce	17
Walter	17
<b>ZILLS</b>	
Cheri	205
<b>ZOLLICOFFER</b>	
John	110